

The Ramakrishna Mission
Institute of Culture Library

Presented by
Dr. Baridbaran Mukerji

RMICL-8

13033

PAPERS RELATING TO THE
ABORIGINAL TRIBES OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES,

LEFT IN MSS

BY THE LATE REVD. STEPHEN HISLOP,
MISSIONARY OF THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
AT NAGPORE:

~~~~~  
*EDITED,*

WITH NOTES AND PREFACE,

BY

R. TEMPLE, C.S.I.,

CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

1866.

BMIC LIBRARY  
N 18.088

9Ae

# INDEX.

---

## PREFACE.

**PART I.**—Essay by Mr. Hislop ; with note by Editor.

**PART II.**—Vocabulary by Mr. Hislop ; with note by Editor.

Supplement to the Vocabulary as respects the Gondi dialect  
only ; with note by Editor.

Comparative Vocabulary of the Muási or Kuri dialect ;  
with note by Editor.

**PART III.**—Songs :

Note and Abstract English version by the Editor.

The Songs reduced to writing with English equivalents  
by Mr. Hislop and examined or supplemented by Mr.  
Pandurang.

**PART IV.**—Appendices, consisting of miscellaneous memoranda ; with  
note by the Editor.



## PREFACE.

---

It is but too well known to all persons interested in the Nagpore Country that the Rev. Stephen Hislop, Missionary of the Free Church of Scotland at Nagpore,—a gentleman distinguished for all the virtues and qualities becoming his sacred profession, and for attainments in scholarship and in practical science,—died by accidental drowning on the 4th September 1863. During nineteen years of labour in the service of the Mission, he had diligently and perseveringly enquired, not only into the physical resources of the country, but also into the languages, the manners, the religions, the histories, and the antiquities of the people. In the pursuit of these enquiries, he investigated much regarding the aboriginal tribes inhabiting the territories now known as the Central Provinces, and especially regarding the Gond people. The results of this investigation were embodied in several elaborate papers, which were intended for publication ultimately in a complete form, but which were inevitably left scattered and incomplete at the time of his sudden and lamented death.

It was naturally considered by the late Mr. Hislop's relations and friends, that these valuable and important papers should not be lost to the public, but should be examined, collated, and prepared for publication, in a manner which (though falling far short of what the author himself would have produced had he lived) might yet present the work in a sufficiently intelligible shape. At first there was hope that some gentlemen possessing more or less of literary leisure might be found to fulfil the task of editing these papers. But it is difficult to secure such assistance in these Provinces. And at length, at the request of Mr. Hislop's friends, I undertook to have the papers brought out under my own supervision and direction. The work is now done, imperfectly no doubt, but as well as time and means permitted; and if not actually good, it is perhaps better than nothing at all.

Mr. Hislop had considerable opportunities and facilities for obtaining reliable and detailed information regarding, what are commonly called, the aboriginal tribes of this part of India. In the cold season of each year, he made tours by marching in the interior of the districts, and thus saw much of, and heard

much from, the people in their homes, their villages, their fields and their forests. He was generally accompanied by educated natives connected with the Mission, who helped him in securing full and correct answers to all queries. These were native catechists and preachers, either stationed in, or moving about, the country— and especially in Chindwara, the heart of the Gond region,—who recorded and transmitted facts to him. He was acquainted with various European officers and gentlemen who resided among, or otherwise came in contact with, these tribes, and who supplied him with information. He made use of all these several advantages with patience, assiduity, and research. He tested and verified the information thus accumulated, by extensive study of the works of other authors on the aboriginal races of India and of other countries.

These tribes will, from their numbers, their position, and their antecedents, be found worthy of the erudition and study which Mr. Hislop bestowed on all that belonged to them.

Though much imbued with Hinduism, they are yet quite distinct in race and language from the Hindus. Again, they are not all of one tribe, perhaps not even of one nationality, for some of their dialects differ altogether from others. By themselves, in the aggregate, they form an important section of the population. They are spread, thinly perhaps, but broadly, all over the large territories now known as the Central Provinces—from our extreme limits in one direction to our furthest frontier in another; from Bundelcund in the north to the Teloo-goo coast districts in the south; from Malwa and Candeish in the west to the confines of Orissa in the east; and right through the very centre of the country, among the Vindhya Mountains which overlook the valley of the Nerbudda and the Sautpoora Ranges which bound the plains of Nagpore and the cotton-fields of the Wurda.

Among these tribes one, namely the Gonds, have formed political annals of their own, have wielded dynastic power in most parts of these Provinces, and have left architectural remains in attestation of former greatness. On this subject it may be well to transcribe some brief passages from my first Administration Report (for the year 1862):—

“The earliest dynasties in this part of India of which anything is now either recorded or remembered are those of the Gond-Rajpoots. But prior to these, and superior to them in civilization, there must have been several Hindu dynasties, which are only now known by architectural remains; some at

Jubbulpore on the banks of the Nerbudda; some in the hilly part of Chutteesgurh; and some at Bustar in the heart of the wilderness.

“The ancient Gondwāna, or country of the Gonds, comprises most of the countries now included in the Central Provinces, both below and above the Sautpoora Range. The earliest settlers in the woods and hills and the oldest dynasties were Gond. The Gonds seem, without doubt, to have been one of the most powerful and important of the aboriginal races of India. Existing prior to the advent of the Hindus, they possessed their own forms of heathenism, which often are preserved entire and intact to this day, and which have always, and under all changes, impressed their mark on the character of the tribe. But some Gonds, while retaining their external and distinctive characteristics, adopted the Hindu, and some few the Mahomedan, religion. Thus there are seen in the present age, as respects faith and custom, three kinds of Gonds, namely the aboriginal Gonds, the Hindu Gonds, and the few Mussulman Gonds. In physique and morale all three seem much alike. The Hindu conquerors of the Gonds were principally Rajpoots. These intermarried with the conquered, and their descendants are called Rajpoots, and pride themselves on their descent. Most of the indigenous Rajpoots so called are really Gond Rajpoots. These mixed races, becoming acclimatised to countries that would have proved deadly to many civilized nations, spread themselves over wide domains, and in arms and policy emulated the achievements of superior tribes. Their original boundary in the south may perhaps have been the Godavery. If it was, they must have crossed that river, and extended far into the Dakhan.

“They formed from first to last four kingdoms within the present limits of these provinces. The northern kingdom had its capital at Mundla, and at Gurra (near the modern city of Jubbulpore) and dominated the greater part of the Nerbudda Valley. Of the two midland kingdoms, one had its capital at Deogurh on the southern face or slopes of the Sautpoora Range, over-looking and commanding the plains which now belong to Nagpore. Deogurh is now ruined and utterly desolate; but it was a city before Nagpore was even a village. The other midland kingdom has its capital at Kherla, a hill commanding the rich valley of Baitool, in the heart of the Sautpoora Hills. To this also belonged the celebrated forts of Gawilgurh and Nurnalla, both in the same range. The southern kingdom had its capital at Chanda on the Wurda, and comprised a vast, but wild, territory: it stretched far up to the north-east, and again, commanding



the Godavery, stretched far down to the south. These four dynasties existed at least some time before the formation of the Moghul Empire. They were brave and independent, but they could never have been rich or powerful. Still, each of them must have possessed an annual revenue of some lakhs of rupees. They were quite inferior in art and civilization to the Hindu and Mahomedan dynasties known in other parts of India; but still they each left architectural remains and monuments of great interest; at Mundla, at Gurra near Jubbulpore, at Chouragurh near Nursingpore, at Deogurh near Chindwara, at Kherla near Baitool, and at Chanda. These ruins, surrounded by, or adjacent to, the waste, or the rocks, or the forest, fill the modern enquirer with surprise, and attest the former energies of half-civilized races contending with the wildness of Nature. As the Mahomedan rule absorbed the different parts of Central India, it attacked these Gond Kingdoms in turn. The northern kingdom, however, in some struggles well known to local tradition, maintained something of its independence, though it may have lost many of its richer provinces. The southern kingdom also does not appear to have been entirely subdued, though it was rendered tributary; but its branches across the Godavery were carried away and added to the Mahomedan kingdoms in the Dakhan. That dominion indeed spread over both banks of the Godavery; and up to a recent period the strip of territory on the left, or Nagpore side of the river, belonged to the Nizam. The midland kingdom was at all events rendered tributary, and its Princes were, by force or influence, converted to Islam.

"Besides these four kingdoms there was a Gond Rajpoot dynasty at Wurungal in the Dakhan. When that place fell to the Mahomedan, the Raju fled northward across the Godavery, and established himself in wild independence among the inaccessible forests."

But besides forts, palaces, and tombs, they have in some parts of the country left traces of works wisely designed for material improvement. On this point, it may be proper to insert the following passages from my official report on the river Wyngunga:—

"This tract, as already seen, lies between a low range of hills and a river, having an average breadth of thirty miles. Though partly champaign, it is yet much broken up and diversified by hills and jungles. Advantage has been taken of the undulations in the ground and the streams permeating it, to construct a regular tank system. These are not so large as the lakes mentioned in the upper basin of the Wyngunga; but are second to them

alone. This tract belonged to the Gond dynasty of Chanda, who, probably established at a later period, were comparatively more civilized; and these have left behind them a noble mark on the land. In 1865, after visiting these tanks, I caused a letter to be written to the local authorities, which, as it conveyed impressions on the spot, may furnish a few extracts to make up the description, as follows:—

‘The number and size of these tanks is certainly remarkable. In some parts they even cluster thick round the feet of the hills. From the summit of the hill, called “Pēzagarh” by the Gonds, and “The Seven Sisters” by the Hindus, no less than thirty-seven tanks were counted as distinctly visible.

‘These tanks are indeed the pride and ornament of the district. They are, as the people themselves told the Chief Commissioner, the very life of the place. They are the object to which much of the industry and capital of the people are devoted; and are the main source of agricultural wealth. The two staples are rice and sugarcane—and both are entirely dependent on the water supply for irrigation from the tanks. Not only have large, indeed sometimes very extensive, sheets of water been formed by damming up streams by heavy earthwork dykes, but masonry escapes and sluices and channels have been constructed. Some of the sluices, as head works for irrigation channels, present an almost elaborate apparatus, creditable to the skill and ingenuity of the people.

‘With many, perhaps with most, of the largest tanks, the works were in good, even capital repair.’”

Thus it is that some knowledge of these tribes must be useful, indeed almost essential, to the various Officers engaged in the Civil Administration of these Provinces.

Though these people have in bygone ages lorded it over the plains cultivated with regular husbandry, they live in recent times, for the most part, in the hilly and wooded tracts. These are the tracts which yield those vast supplies of timber wood and fuel; those extensive seams of coal; those iron ores; those mineral riches; that lac dye, and many other jungle products, which constitute in the mass so large a part of the resources of these Provinces. In all efforts that are being, or may yet be made to utilize these resources, an acquaintance with the people who dwell in these often desolate and inaccessible tracts, is really requisite.

It behoves especially those who are employed in the conservation and management of the forests—a department of fast-growing importance—to learn all about the hill tribes whose co-operation is necessary to departmental success, and over whom influence can be won only by conciliation. Regarding the important position occupied by these people in the hill districts, the following passage may be extracted from my second Administration Report, for 1863:—

"One great cause of wastage and destruction of the forests is what is called "Dhya" cultivation. This "Dhya" cultivation is practically a substitute for ploughing, and a device for saving the trouble of that operation. It is resorted to by hill people, who are averse to labor, and have little or no agricultural capital. The method is in this wise: A piece of ground on a moderate slope is selected, clothed with trees, brushwood, and grass; the trees are cut down in November, the brushwood and grass are set fire to in May, the charred ground is left covered with ashes; in the beginning of June quantities of seed are placed at the upper end of the slope; the rains descending wash the seed over and into the prepared ground; no ploughing or any other operation is resorted to. There springs up a plentiful crop, which has to be watched all day and night, till it is cut. If not so watched, it would be eaten up by wild animals. In this manner all the pulses are raised. Besides this culture, there will be a few fields around the homesteads, regularly ploughed, and growing superior products. The pulses, however, form the staple food

\*Mundla.  
Seonee.  
Chindwara.  
Baitool.

of the hill people in four districts,\* and in many parts of districts adjacent to them. The population dependent mainly on Dhya cultivation may be a million or more. Unfortunately the best ground for this peculiar cultivation is precisely that where the finest timber trees like to grow. It may be hoped that by degrees these hill people will learn a better mode of cultivation. But to prohibit the Dhya cultivation, would be to drive this widely-scattered population to despair. Though rude and ignorant, they are not destitute of spirit and endurance. They have clans and Chiefs; they are always predatory; and they have on occasions shown themselves capable of armed resistance. If by a prohibition of their favorite culture they were reduced to any distress, they would resort to plunder, and especially to cattle stealing. And it is to be remembered that the great pasturage whither the cattle from the plain districts resort, is situated in their country. And if they were not in the country, the last state of the forests would be worse than the first. For then the traces of human habitation, settlement, and clearance, would disappear. The foresters and the woodmen could no longer live in, or even enter into, the wilderness, rank and malarious with uncleared jungle, and overrun with wild beasts. These animals are already so destructive as to constitute a real difficulty. The only check upon their becoming masters of the forests is the presence of the hill tribes."

There is much in the character of these tribes to attract

**British sympathies.** They are honest and truth-telling; they are simple-minded; though superstitious, they are yet free from fanaticism; they have great physical endurance. Their courage is remarkable: the instance is freshly remembered in the Chindwara District, where an English officer was saved from instant death in the grip of a panther by the bravery of a Gond hunter: and still more recently, a wounded officer on the Godavery was rescued from the wild beasts by his native hunter.

In former days, the bane of all these tribes has been the drinking of ardent spirits, and even wilful and deliberate drunkenness. But of late years radical changes in the management of the excise have removed many temptations from their way. And it is the concurrent testimony of all persons, European and Native, most competent to judge, that a marked reform in the habits of these people has been setting in of late.

While a knowledge of these aboriginal tribes is thus seen to subserve so many practical uses, it will not be without its scientific and ethnological value. For it is the opinion of the best informed persons, that in their languages and religions, these people have much in common with the wild races of other parts, both of the Indian peninsula and of the Asiatic continent; and that numerous points of interesting comparison suggest themselves.

Such, then, very briefly, are the tribes for the elucidation of whose character Mr. Hislop devoted so much of his heavily-taxed time and thought. From the inevitably incomplete and fragmentary papers which he left, those which follow have been selected for publication in the order as below:—

- I. Essay.
- II. Vocabulary.
- III. Songs and descriptive *proris*.
- IV. Appendixes, consisting of miscellaneous memoranda.

To each paper have been appended such notes or other explanation as seemed to be required.

The words in the Gondi, the Muâsi, and other dialects, are written in the Roman character; all these languages being destitute of any written character of their own. But it is supposed by some well able to judge, that the Oriental Devanâgri character would afford much better means of conveying the sounds of the words of these dialects as really pronounced by the people. This point may deserve consideration,

as a mission to the Gonds has recently been commenced by the Free Church of Scotland at Chindwara; and as hereafter schools for secular instruction in Gondi may be established there.

Though the preparation of these papers may be imperfect, still the labour of several gentlemen has been given to it, whose assistance I have pleasure in acknowledging. They are, Mr. G. Barclay (Superintendent of the Chief Commissioner's Office), the Rev. Mr. Baba Pandurang (of the Free Church of Scotland Mission), and Syud Noor (the Meer Moonshee of the Secretariat).

And though this work must necessarily be altogether inferior to what it would have been had it been completed and brought out by its author himself, yet the publishing of it, even in this broken shape, seems desirable, in justice to the subject, and from regard to Mr. Hislop's memory,—a memory which is revered and beloved by all who knew him; is respected by all scientific persons interested in the practical advancement of these Provinces; and is cherished by the natives, for whose moral and lasting welfare he laboured so long.

N A G P O R E :    }  
31st October 1866.    }

R. TEMPLE,

## PART I.—ESSAY.

### *Note by the Editor.*

THIS Essay, by Mr. Hislop, on the aboriginal tribes of the Central Provinces was not left by its author in exactly the shape in which it is now presented. It appears from the autograph manuscript that he first composed an Essay on the aboriginal tribes of the Nagpore country before the incorporation of that territory in the present Central Provinces. Afterwards he enlarged his design so as to embrace the whole of these Provinces; and he obtained more specific information regarding the subdivisions of the Gond tribe in particular. This induced him to amplify that portion of the essay which related to the Gonds, and to include among the Gonds proper two tribes (the Mádias and the Koláms), which he had reckoned among the other aborigines. For these, or for some such reasons, he began to rewrite his essay. But at the time of his death, he had proceeded only so far as the specification of ten out of the twelve sub-divisions of the Gonds. Thus there are two manuscripts—the first, being the original, carried to its conclusion; the second, being the rewritten, or revised essay, carried only a short way into the subject.

It seemed, therefore, desirable, even necessary, to make up one new essay out of these two manuscripts; following the rewritten essay, so far as it goes, and taking the rest from the originally-prepared manuscript. On examination of the papers, I have found that this adaptation is quite feasible, and is the best means of carrying out the intention of the author to the utmost that is now possible. Thus, although the essay which follows has something of compilation and re-arrangement, yet it contains nothing that is not to be found in one or other of Mr. Hislop's two manuscripts above described; and it comprises everything essential that is to be gathered from them.

To the essay, as now published, are appended as foot notes various annotations taken from Mr. Hislop's manuscript. Some hesitation was felt in ordering the publication of these notes, for they were incomplete at the time of the author's death; it was often very difficult to decypher them; and sometimes they contain references to authorities not now obtainable at Nagpore, and, therefore, are not always capable of being verified. But so far as verification has been practicable, it has been made. And though the notes are not by any means what they would have been had they been finished, still they have been put into a readable shape: and, even with their unavoidable imperfections, they may be useful, and may, at least, give some idea of Mr. Hislop's minute and extensive research.



## *ESSAY on the Hill Tribes of the Central Provinces.*

---

BESIDES the general population of the Central Provinces, consisting of a great preponderance of Hindus and a small minority of Mahomedans, there are various tribes residing in the hilly and jungly districts, of whom comparatively little is known. Though among these there are diversities of dialect, and in one instance a complete difference in language, yet there are some features which are possessed by all in common.

*Physical appearance.*—All are a little below the average size of Europeans, and in complexion darker than the generality of Hindus. Their bodies are well proportioned, but their features are rather ugly. They have a roundish head, distended nostrils, wide mouth, thickish lips, straight black hair, and scanty beard and moustache. It has been supposed that some of the aborigines of Central India have woolly hair; but this is a mistake. Among the thousands that I have seen I have not found one with hair like a Negro. A few indeed have curly locks, as a few Britons have; but I have not met with one inhabitant of the forest who exhibited any marked resemblance to the African race. On the contrary, both their hair and their features are decidedly Mangolian.

*Dress.*—All are scantily attired; but what they want in clothing they make up for by the abundance of their ornaments and beads, of which they are passionately fond.

*Character.*—All are endowed with an average share of intelligence and a more than ordinary degree of observation. Shy in their intercourse with strangers, they are not wanting in courage, when there is an understood object to call it forth. Truthful in their statements, faithful to their promises, and observant of the rights of property among themselves, they nevertheless do not scruple to plunder those to whom they are under no obligation to fidelity. But the great blot on their moral character is their habitual intemperance. Besides their daily potations, a large quantity of liquor is an essential element in their religious rites. No festival can be held in the forest or village in honour of their deities; no birth, marriage, or death can take place in their families, without an excessive indulgence in ardent spirits. Their acts of worship invariably end in intoxication.



*Literature.*—Among none of our jungle tribes can the slightest approach to learning be said to exist. All are destitute of any written character of their own; and, with the exception of a very few individuals who have come in contact with Hindus, they are entirely uneducated in any other language.

*Tillage.*—The system of cultivation, which all prefer, is migratory, like that of the ancient Germans, and many forest tribes in Asia at the present day. Here it is called Dáhi or Dáhyá, and is essentially the same with the practice of the Torus, of the Terai, of the hill Cacháris, the Bodos, the Mikirs, the Kukis, the Rajmahalis, the Kóls, &c. On the Western Ghats, near Sattara, it is known as Dale or Kumari, and in the mountainous districts of Burmah it goes by the name of Toungya. In the hot weather they select some spot on a plateau or declivity of a hill, on which they cut down the brushwood and lop off the boughs of the larger trees, and place them in layers to dry. Before the beginning of the rains in June they set the whole on fire, and spread the ashes over the cleared space. On these, after they have been slightly mingled with the soil by the first showers, they scatter a variety of inferior grains, chiefly millet, along with one or two species of cucurbitaceæ. In sowing the castor-oil plant, and different kinds of pulse, they use a tool in some places somewhat resembling a hoe. The crops are not very productive the first season; but the following year, without any further sowing, they are more abundant. The third year the land is comparatively unremunerative, yielding little but grass; but the houses that had been erected at the place are still allowed to stand there until the cultivators have burnt down the jungle on another spot, when they remove thither with their families and property. They do not return to an old piece of ground till after the lapse of about 12 years, when they find it again covered with jungle, and requiring the same process of burning and cultivation as before. This rude system of farming is doubtless unfavourable to the growth of valuable timber. It is only on superior soil that Teak thrives, and, of course, these are the very soils chosen for Dáhi tillage. As a necessary consequence, Teak falls a sacrifice. This tree, as Captain F. G. Stuart, late Superintendent of Nagpore Forests, suggests, yields a large amount of ash, and our jungle cultivators are specially anxious to secure it for manuring their temporary fields; or, as they themselves allege, its large, broad leaves, catching and retaining the rain, cause a heavy drip, which washes out the grain—and hence they rest not till it is either cut down or deprived of its crown and branches. From such motives many parts of the country have been stripped of the finest forest

trees, and in their place has sprung up nothing but a worthless scrub.

*Religion.*— All introduce figures of the horse in their worship.

*Marriage.*— Among all, this ceremony does not take place until both bride and bridegroom have reached maturity. A consideration in the shape of money or service is always given to the father of the former. The nuptial rites are performed at the house of the latter. The expenses, which are considerable, are borne by the parents of both. Polygamy is permitted, though, from the straitness of their worldly circumstances, not commonly practised. On the death of either party the survivor may remarry; but when it is a woman who a second time enters on wedded life, the rites are few and simple.

*Death.*— Both interment and cremation are observed. The old are often burned, though frequently also buried: the bodies of the young are always committed to the earth.

The above description is intended to apply only to those members of the hill tribes who adhere to their original customs. With respect to those who have conformed to Hinduism, several of the remarks will not hold good. Of the points of resemblance, some may have been produced by similarity of circumstances, and others may have been borrowed by one tribe from another.

Whether any indicate a community of origin, will be considered towards the conclusion of this paper.

### THE GOND RACE.

The name of Gond, or Gund, seems to be a form of Kond,\* or Kund; the initial gutturals of the two words being interchangeable, as in *gotal ghar*, an empty house: from *Kotal*, a led horse, and *ghar*, a house. Both forms are most probably connected with *Kondā*— the Telogoo equivalent for a mountain—and therefore will signify “the hill people.” And no designation could be more appropriate to the localities which the majority of them inhabit. Though they are also found residing in the villages of the plains along with the more civilized Hindus, yet they chiefly frequent the mountain ranges lying between  $18^{\circ} 40'$  and  $23^{\circ} 40'$  north latitude, and between  $78^{\circ}$  and  $82\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  east longitude. This tract somewhat corresponds with the old Mahomedan division of Gondwāna, but differs from it in not reaching so far to the east and in extending considerably further towards the south-east. The

\* I believe the above, and not the common aspirated mode, is the correct spelling of the name of the Orissa aborigines.

Moghul geographers seem to have included with the Gonds of Nagpore the Kôls on their east frontier, and to have been ignorant of the relationship between them and the inhabitants of Bustar. In the north, Gonds are met with about Saugor and near the source of the Hasdo; on the east, they cross that river into Sargujá, where they border on the Kôls, and are found with Konds and Uriyas in Nowagudda, Káreal, and Kharond or Kálahandi; in the south, they form the mass of the population of Bustar and a portion of the inhabitants of Jeypur (in the Madras Presidency), while they occupy the hills along the left bank of the Godavery, about Nirmul; and on the west, they are intermingled with the Hindus of Berar for 30 miles from the right bank of the Wurdah, and, along the Kûrs, extend along the hills both north and south of the Narbadda to the meridian of Hindia, where they give place to the Bhils and Nahals.

In such a large extent of country, as might be expected, they are divided into various branches, and distinguished by specific names. The classification adopted by themselves is into twelve and a half castes or classes, in imitation of the Hindus. These are: Ráj Gond, Raghuwál, Dadave, Katulyá, Pádál, Dholi, Ojhyál, Thotyál, Koilábhutál, Koikopál, Koiám, Mádyál, and an inferior sort of Pádál as the half caste. The first four, with the addition, according to some of the Kolám, are comprehended under the name of Koitor—the Gond, *par excellence*. This term, in its radical form of Koi, occurs over a wide area, being the name given to the Meria-sacrificing aborigines of Orissa and to the jungle tribes skirting the east bank of the Godavery, from the apex of the delta as far up nearly as the mouth of the Indrawati. Its meaning is evidently associated with the idea of a hill; the Persian name of which, *Koh*, approaches it more closely than even the Teloo goo, *Kondú*. I need scarcely, therefore, add that it has no connection with the interrogative *Koi*, as some have supposed, nor has Koitor any relation to the Sanskrit *Kshatriya*, as suggested by Sir R. Jenkins. Though there are a few of the more wealthy Koitors who would gladly pass themselves off as Rajputs, yet the great majority of those known by that name resent, with no small vehemence, the imputation of belonging to any portion of the Hindu community. The sacred thread of the twice-born, instead of being an object of ambition, is to them a source of defilement.

The Ráj Gonds are so called because they have furnished from their number most of the families that have attained to royal power. They are widely spread over the plains and mountains of the province of Nagpore, and are found in Berar and

the jungles south of the Wurdah, as well as those north of the Narbudda. The Raghūwāl and Dadave are more limited in their range, being confined chiefly to the district of Chindwāra. These three classes generally devote themselves to agriculture. They eat with each other, but do not intermarry. The Katulyá, though not a very numerous class in regard to individuals, is extensively scattered. It includes all those who, originally belonging to one or other of the preceding Koitor classes, have begun to conform to the Hindu religion and to ape Hindu manners. Professing to be Kshatriyas, they have invested themselves with a sacred thread, and make great efforts to have their claim allowed, by contracting marriage with needy Rajpoot brides. With scrupulous exactitude, they perform the prescribed ablutions of their adopted faith, and carry their passion for purification so far as to have their faggots duly sprinkled with water before they are used for cooking. At the time of dinner, if a stranger or a crow come near them, the whole food is thrown away as polluted. These practices, which other Koitors regard with profound contempt, are gaining ground among the rich. It was only one or two generations ago that the Zemindar, or petty Raja of Kheiragad,—the present bearer of which title still carries in his features unmistakable traces of his Gond origin,—was received within the pale of Hinduism; and similar transformations, though at a more distant date, seem to have been undergone by the royal dynasties of Bustar, Mundla, and various smaller principalities. This tendency to claim connection with Rajpoots is not peculiar to ambitious Gonds: it prevails among the Bhils of Malwa, and is not unknown to the wandering Keikádís of the Dakhan, both of whom boast of being Yádawas, or Powáre, or some other equally high born section of the Kshatriyas. On the other hand, there was a temptation in the days of Aurangzib, when Mahomedanism was rampant, to adopt that religion. In comparison with the Bhils, however, few of the Gonds actually made the change. The only instance that has come to my knowledge is that of Bakht Buland, the Rajah of Dewagad, who was converted to Islam when on a visit to Aurangzib at Delhi. Still his descendants, though adhering to this change of creed, have not ceased to marry into Gond families; and hence the present representative of that regal house is not only acknowledged by the whole race about Nagpore as their head and judge, but is physically regarded a pure Ráj Gond.

The Pádál, also named Páthádi, Párdhán, and Desái, is a numerous class found in the same localities as the Ráj Gonds, to whom its members act as religious counsellors (Pradhána).

They are, in fact, the *bhats* of the upper classes,—repeating their genealogies and the exploits of their ancestors, explaining their religious system, and assisting at festivals, on which occasions they play on two sorts of stringed instruments, named Kingri and Jantur (yantra). For their services they receive presents of cows or bullocks, cloth, food, and money. The birth or death either of a cat or dog in their family defiles them; and from this uncleanness they cannot be free till they have shaved off their moustache, purchased new household vessels, and regaled their caste fellows with a plentiful allowance of arrack. These have assumed the name of Ráj Pardháns, to distinguish themselves from a subdivision of the same class, which is degraded to the rank of a half-caste; consisting of those who in the vicinity of Nagpore speak Marathi, play on wind instruments of brass, and spin cotton-thread, like the outcast Hindus.

The Dholis are so styled from the kind of drum (dhola) which they are in the habit of beating. They also play on a kind of wooden clarionet, named Surnai; and at marriages, where they exercise their musical powers, they prompt the women when they hesitate in their songs. The Nagárchis are a subdivision of this class, whose instrument is the kettle-drum (nakara). These are also known by the name of Chherkya in the more jungly districts, where they are employed as goatherds. The wives of both Dholis and Nagárchis act the part of accoucheurs in Hindu as well as Gond families.

The Ojhyál follow two occupations—that of bards, as their name implies, and that of fowlers. Like the two classes to be next mentioned, they lead a wandering life; and in the villages which they pass through, they sing from house to house the praises of their heroes, dancing with castanets in their hands, bells at their ankles, and long feathers of jungle birds in their turbans. They sell live quails, the skins of a species of Buceros, named Dhanchidiyá, which are used for making caps, and for hanging up in houses in order to secure wealth (dhan) and good luck, and the thigh bones of the same bird, which fastened around the waists of children, are deemed an infallible preservative against the assaults of devils and other such calamities. Their wives tattoo the arms of Hindu women. Of this class there is a subdivision, who are called Máná Ojhyál. Laying claim to unusual sanctity, they refuse to eat with any one—Gond, Rajpoot, or even Brahmin, and devote themselves to the manufacture of rings and bells, which are in request among their own race, and even Lingas and Naudis, which they sell to all ranks of the Hindu community. Their wives are distinguished by

wearing the cloth of the upper part of the body over their right shoulder, whereas those of the common Ojhyál, and of all the other Gonds, wear it on their left.

The Thotyál, *i. e.* the maimed, or inferior class, are also known by the more honorable appellation of Pendabaryá, or minstrels of God. Their songs are in honor of their deities; but the divinity whose service they find most profitable is the Goddess of small-pox—the power of Mátá being equally dreaded by Hindus and Gonds. Hence they are frequently called Mátyál, though among Hindus they wish rather to be styled Thákurs. They may be seen travelling about with a kawad over their shoulder, from one end of which is suspended a bambu box, containing an image of their favourite goddess, and from the other a basket, designed to be the receptacle of grain and other gifts. A tambourine (daph) is their usual musical instrument. To their sacred occupation they add the trade of basket-making; while their women acquire a knowledge of simples, and practise the art of physic in rural districts.

The Koilábhutál are the third class of itinerants. Their occupation, however, is neither of a religious nor secular kind, but consists in making a profit of vice. Their women are dancing girls, in both senses of the word. They follow their profession chiefly among the Hindus, it being reckoned disreputable by the people of their own race. The Bhimá, not included in our list, are found in the north-east of the Bundara District. Though they resemble the Koilábhutál in their habit of dancing in the villages through which they pass, they are believed to abstain from their open depravity.

Unlike the three preceding, the Koikopál are a settled class, devoted entirely to the employment of cow-keeping—Kopál being the Gondi corruption of Gopál. They have the epithet of Koi., *i. e.* Gondi, prefixed to distinguish them from other Ahirs living in the province of Nagpore, of whom three subdivisions, the Kánojiyá Gwálwanshi, and Malhá, speak Hindi, while the Dudh Gowars use Maráthi.

Of the remaining two classes on the list, *viz.* the Mádyas and Koláms, some account shall now be given.

The name of the Mádyá subdivision of Gonds\* seems to be derived from Mará, the Gondi term for a tree. In Bustar they are also called Jhorias, probably from Jhodi, a brook. Every-

---

\*Inhabitants of Soonchoor Talook generally Gonds, with a few Holiers. Most of the Gonda, *i. e.* Mádyas, subsist on roots and flower of Mhowa dried in sun, of which latter

where they are wilder than the Gonds commonly so called; but on the Beilá Dilá Hills, which run south-east parallel to the Godavery, and where they are known by the name of Mádiáns, they are perfectly savage.

On the east of Chánda District the men wear no covering for their head or for the upper part of their bodies, and constantly go about with a battleaxe in their hands. The women deck themselves with 30 or 40 strings of beads, to which some add a necklace of pendant bells. Bangles of zinc adorn their wrists, and a chain of the same metal is suspended from the hair, and attached to a large boss stuck in the ear. But the greatest peculiarity connected with their costume, is the practice, which prevails in the more remote districts, of the women wearing no clothes at all; instead of which they fasten, with a string, passing round their waists, a bunch of leafy twigs to cover them before and behind. The Rev. Mr. De Rodt says that this practice was reported to exist south of the Kôl country,† which he visited about 1840 or 1841. His allusion may refer to the Juangas, who fell under the personal notice of Mr. Samuells in 1864. This custom was observed by Mr. Samuells to exist also in Orissa. In his notes on them in the Bengal Asiatic Journal, Volume XXV., page 295, Mr. Samuells states the somewhat interesting fact, that the practice is traced up to the command of one of their deities when reproving the women for their pride. A similar custom is said to obtain among the Chenchuwas that inhabit the jungles between the Mádiáns and Masulipatam; and it did exist till about 30 years ago among the Hohlers in the vicinity of Mángalur.

In their villages bothies for bachelors are universal. Everywhere they are extremely shy in their intercourse with strangers; but on the Beilá Dilá Hills they flee at the approach of any native not of their own tribe. Their tribute to the Raja of Bustar, which is paid in kind, is collected once a year by an officer who beats a tom-tom outside the village, and forthwith hides himself, whereupon the inhabitants bring out whatever

eat 4 seers for every seer of rice. All armed with bows and arrows, and good marksmen. Gonds and Hohlers live long about Soonehoor. Even when old they cut wood, make mats, and build houses.—*Tuke*.

A thief is beaten out, according to *Tuke*. The Gonds are honest among themselves (see Macpherson). Dr. Walker's fugitives robbed.

In Ruga and Chikuluada Talook chiefly Gonds.

Dr. Walker's men said: Near Bustar town dress of Gonds simply a bit of cloth: 1½ cubits long, and 7 or 8 inches broad, called in Hindustani a "langoti;" their heads and bodies bare. food—rice, and dal of green gram. Coarse cloth brought by Mussulman merchants from Madras and Nagpore to Marunkah, where blind Bhopal Deo lived.

† The Bhils have bows with bambu string, like Mádiás.—*Tod*, p. 34.

they have to give, and deposit it on an appointed spot.

*Religion.*—They have one great festival in the jungles, at the beginning of the monsoon, before they sow their crops, for which a priest (Seadi Máaji) goes round and collects contributions. The ceremony consists in setting up stones in a row, to represent their gods, daubing them with vermillion, and presenting the accustomed offerings. On gathering in their crops, they have a day of rejoicing in their respective abodes.

*Birth.*—The separation of a mother lasts for a month, during which no one touches her, and unless there are grown-up daughters, she is obliged to cook for herself.

*Marriage.*—On the east of Chánda District the chief part of the nuptial ceremonies is confined to one day. In the morning, about 7, a bower having been erected near the bridegroom's house, the two young people are led into it and made to stand up together, when a vessel of water is dashed upon their heads from above. They then put on dry clothes, and sit down in the midst of their friends, who lay on their heads some grains of rice. The marriage is completed by an exhortation from the parents. On the east of Arpeili Zemindary, which is farther south, the ceremony commences in the morning by setting up at the door of the cow-house a row of carefully washed stones, with one in the middle, to represent the "great god." Round all a thread is passed, and each is honoured with a black mark, made with a mixture of charcoal and oil. A brass drinking vessel is placed in front of the chief deity, into which each married woman drops four cowries, which become the property of the principal man of the village. They then present their offerings, burn incense, and sprinkle water three times before their gods, whereupon they retire to the house for refreshments. At noon the nuptials are solemnized, commencing with the pouring of water on the heads of the young people as before. Their clothes being changed, and the bridegroom having received from the head man a dagger, which he is to hold during the remainder of the ceremony, he and his partner are both seated at the door with the corners of their garments knotted together; and a white mark having been applied to the forehead of each, water in which saffron and lime have been mixed, so as to form a red liquid, is carried round them thrice, as an honorary gift, and thrown away. The elder people are seated near, and music and dancing are kept up for two or three hours among the unmarried youth of both sexes. In the evening, at the sound of the tom-tom, the people again assemble, and similar rites are repeated, as also on three occasions the following day. With



the customs in the wildest parts of the country I am not acquainted.

*Death.*—When a Mádiá dies, the relatives kill and offer before his corpse a fowl. They then place the body on a bambu mat, and four young men lift it on their shoulders. All the neighbours, calling to mind their own deceased fathers, pour out, on the ground, a handful of rice in their honor; then turning to the corpse, they put a little on it, remarking that the recently departed had now become a god, and adjure him, if death had come by God's will to accuse no one, but if it had been caused by sorcery to point out the guilty party. Sometimes, it is said, there is such a pressure exerted on the shoulders of the bearers, that they are pushed forward and guided to a particular house. The inmate is not seized at once; but if three times the corpse, after being taken some distance back, returns in the same direction, and indicates the same individual, he is apprehended and expelled from the village. Frequently, also, his house shares the same fate. The body is then carried to a tree, to which it is tied upright and burned amid the wailing of the spectators. Funeral rites are performed a year or eighteen months after the cremation, when a flag is tied to the tree where it took place. After sacrificing a fowl the friends return and eat, drink, and dance at the expense of the deceased man's family for one or more days, according to their ability. The dancing is performed by men and women in opposite rows, alternately approaching to, and receding from, each other. On occasion of these funeral festivities it is reckoned no sin for a virgin to be guilty of fornication, though such conduct is strictly forbidden at other times; and unfaithfulness in a wife is punished by the husband with death.

Names of men: Bursu, Kutmánji, Máhingu, Newara, Tiya, and Wárlu. Women: Ledi, Máhingi, Masi, Semi, and Tomi.

The Kolâms extend all along the Kandi Kondá or Pindi Hills, on the south of the Wurda River, and along the table-land stretching east and north of Mánikgad, and thence south to Dántanpalli, running parallel to the western bank of the Pranhita. The Kolâms and the common Gonds do not intermarry, but they are present at each others nuptials, and eat from each others hands. Their dress is similar; but the Kolâm women wear fewer ornaments, being generally content with a few black beads of glass round their neck. Among their deities, which are the usual objects of Gond adoration, Bhimsen is chiefly honoured. In the celebration of their marriages they follow a custom, which

prevails also among the Khonds, as it does among the tribes of the Caucasus, and did among not a few of the ancient European nations.\* I mean the practice of carrying off a bride apparently by force. When a young man desires to enter on the connubial state, two or three friends of the family, having heard of a suitable partner in the neighbourhood, and most probably having come to a good understanding with her relations, proceed thither on their errand of abduction. The men in the village, who see what is going on, do not interfere, and the opposition of the matrons is easily overcome. The nuptials are celebrated at the bridegroom's house; after which he and his bride pay a visit to the family of the latter, and the friendship, which had seemingly been interrupted, is formally re-established.

This completes the account of the twelve tribes, as specified in the earlier part of this Essay.

The following are further particulars regarding the Gond nation generally:—

*Personal appearance.*†—They are about the middle size of natives, with features rather ugly, though among those living in Hindu villages I have seen a considerable approximation to the Hindu type of countenance. They have been said to possess curly hair: but this is a mistake.

*Dress.*—The men seldom wear more than a piece of cloth around their waists (dhoti) and a small kerchief about their heads. The more civilized, in addition, throw a loose cloth (ángwastra) over the upper part of their body. The women, besides a lower garment, which is tucked up so as to expose their thighs and legs, wear a sádi (cloth), which passes like a broad sash over the back, and is somewhat more spread out in front upon the chest. The men are fond of silver or brass chains round their ears and a narrow bangle at their wrists. The women tie up their hair into a knot behind, which in the Bundara District they adorn with a profusion of red thread. Their ears above and below are decked with a variety of rings and pendants: chains of silver are suspended from their necks; big brass bangles, named sinum, enclose their wrists; and the backs of their thighs and legs are tattooed down to their ancles,‡ on which they wear plated ornaments (kharging).

\* A dance among the Behnas, during which the bride-elect darts off into the forest, and requires to be captured by the bridegroom.—*Nicol. Art. Khonds. Calcutta Review*, p. 31., Vol. V.

† See description of Physique of Khonds—*Calcutta Review*, p. 41, Vol. V; intellectual, p.p. 42–80, Vol. V.

‡ Their cloths can't go with them to heaven; but the marks are the only thing that does. The Ojha and Thota women only tattoo when about 20 years of age, before or after marriage. First make the forms with juice of Biwali and lamp black with four needles. The forms of the tattoo are a peacock, an antelope, and a dagger. The mark is done on the back of the thighs and legs: the operation is painful, and the patient requires to be held down. The hair sometimes naturally curls; but so does that of Hindoos, Europeans, &c.

*Food.*—They make two meals a day: their breakfast, consisting generally of gruel, and their supper of some boiled coarse grain, with pulse and vegetables. Occasionally this routine is varied, when the chase or a religious festival has provided them with the flesh of deer, hog, goat, or fowls.\*

*Social position.*—In the plains, where they are mingled with Hindus, the Gonds take rank above Mahárs and other outcasts. In this honor they are partly indebted to the political influence which some of their race have retained up to the present day. Indignity cannot be heaped on those whose kindred are known to be at no great distance the owners of property on which even respectable Hindus are content to live.† But it must be confessed that the Gonds have acquired their honorable position, in a considerable degree, by yielding to the prejudices of the Hindus. Though their own principles admit of the slaughter of cows, yet, in deference to the feelings of their more powerful neighbours, they abstain from the practice, and, if I mistake not, do not partake of the carrion, which Mahárs are ready to devour. In many cases the wish to stand well with the followers of the dominant faith has led them in a great measure to embrace it and surrender their own; and some of their Thákírs or Zemíndars, or, as they are sometimes called, Rajas, have used their utmost endeavours to be recognised as Kshatryas, by contracting marriages with needy Rajput brides.‡ The family at Kheiragál has succeeded in this attempt. On the other hand, there was a temptation in the days of Aurangzib, when Mahomedanism was rampant, to adopt that religion; and we find that this change was actually made by Bakht Buland, the ancestor of the Raja of Dewagad. Still the present representative of that regal house, though adhering to the change of creed, has not ceased to marry into Gond families—and hence is acknowledged by the whole race about Nagpore as their head and judge, and is, physically, a pure Ráj Gond. In their hill retreats the Gonds are left to their own standard of respectability; but when they have there another

\* At Nagpore women at 9½ am. eat millet, bean, and dāl. Men eat at noon when released from work, and sup at 9½ pm. on vegetables. Husband and wife don't dine together. At Kheiragál the same hours, only only part gruel, made of rice flour boiled in much water. At night they eat rice and pulse.

† In Nagpore—After death of father family remain together, or if the sons wish to separate they divide the property equally. They may give their sisters some ornaments or cloth, but the latter have no share.

‡ The tendency of the Gond Rajas to claim connection with Rajputs, Chohan Bhils—*Tad*, p. 34; and even Khoras—*Dr. Balfour*. In Aurangzib's time we find these Gond Princes in Mundlā, Darghar, and Chavli; and, according to Kafee Khan, the tribute in cash, jewels, and elephants taken from the two latter was very great.—*Jenkins*, p. 41.

jungle race living among them, as on the range of hills north of Ellichpoor, they generally are the *patêls*, or head men of their villages; and their neighbours occupy an inferior position.

*Houses and Villages.*\*—When residing in the midst of a Hindu population, the Gonds inhabit mud houses, like the inferior sort common in the Dakhan. But in the jungles the houses are of wattle and daub, with thatched roofs. The internal arrangements are of the simplest kind, comprising two apartments, separated from each other by a row of tall baskets, in which they store up their grain. Adjoining the house is a shed for buffaloes; and both house and shed are protected from wild beasts by a bambu fence. The villages are situated on table-lands, or on slight elevations above the general level of the country, and they seldom number more than 10 houses, and more frequently contain only 3 or 4. But, however small the village may be, one house in it is sure to be the abode of a distiller of arrack.

*Occupations.*—In the immediate vicinity of the city of Nagpore, and of all British stations throughout the province, the Gonds have entered into the service of Europeans as grass-cutters. In rural districts they are employed as assistants in farm labor by Hindu cultivators, or sometimes plough a few fields for themselves in the usual way. In the jungles, as we have seen, they dispense with the plough, and adopt the nomadic system of tillage. In places of mixed population, some of their women add to their husband's gains by tattooing the forehead and arms of Hindu females. In their own wilds the men increase the means of their family's subsistence by hunting, in which their chief reliance is on their matchlocks, though in some of the more remote parts they kill their game with arrows, which most shoot in the common mode, but others in a sitting posture, their feet bending the bow, and both hands pulling the string. When they go out, on such expeditions, and frequently at other times, they carry a small axe and knife for lopping off the branches that might obstruct their path.

*Religion.*—Though the Gond pantheon includes somewhere

---

\* Khond houses are of boards plastered inside; thatched; in two rows.—*Calcutta Review*, Vol V, p. 46. At Hutta, in the Bundara District, the Gond houses are of bambu tatti, daubed with mud; thatched; with veranda; 2 doors, one front and the other behind; no windows; divided by tatti or by baskets of grain—larger half with door, in which they cook and eat; other dark, in which they keep goods, vessels, &c. Around single houses is a compound. But in the jungle houses are in two rows, with compound behind. They keep cows, sows, buffaloes, fowls, but no horses, except those who are rich. Cows are yoked to the plough, where the plough is used.

about fifteen gods, yet I have never obtained from one individual the names of more than seven deities. These were Bádu Dewa (the great god), who in other districts is called Budhál Pen (the old god), Mátiyá (devil or whirlwind), Sale, Gángará (little bells), or more properly Gágará, Pálo, Gadawá, and Kham; or, as enumerated by another, Badú, Mátiyá, Salei, Gángaro Mal, Pálo, Chawar, and Kank. The above lists were furnished to me by worshippers of seven gods near the Mahadeva Hills. To the "great" god, common to all the sects, the adherents of these deities join Kuriyá and Katharpár. Besides these, I have heard at various times the names of Kodo Pen, Pharsi Pén, and Bangárám; and the Rev. J. Phillips, who visited the Gonds at Amarkantak, mentions Hardál as the principal object of veneration there.\*

What are the characters or offices of these deities, whose very names are so imperfectly known by their worshippers, it is vain to inquire from any Native authority. I have been left therefore merely to conjecture, and would wish my remarks on the subject to be received simply as suggestions. It appears to me that Budhál Pen is the same as Burá Pen,† the chief god among the Khonds. Perhaps Hardál may be the synonym near the source of the Narbadda. Mátiyá‡ I would suppose is a name for the god of small-pox, who is also one of the Khond divinities, and may be identical with Bangárám, afterwards to be mentioned. Sale may probably be the god who presides over cattle-pens (Salo). Kuriyá may denote the deity who takes care of the tribe (Kúl), or, as it is frequently mispronounced, (Kûr). Kattarpár may correspond with the Katti Pen of the Khonds, *i. e.* the god of ravines. Kodo Pen is considered by the Rev. J. G. Driberg, in his "Report on the Narbadda Mission, 1849," to preside over a village, and

\* Jungoo (war or wild). Royata is also given, to whom they pray on eighth day of the Dusara; make a circle of a pottí, and in middle fill jaggery, and make with their hands rays like the Sun's, and so make a half moon with Bhumuk, and fry both in oil.

† Sun god and Moon god.—*Calcutta Review*, Vol. V., p. 55. The Bhumuk of the Dewalwada said his gods were Bhimsen and Matadewa, who, he said, was same as Sun. Boorapennee, god of light, Supreme in other districts. Bellapennee, Sun god.—*Church Mission Intelligencer*.

According to Lieut. Hill, the great sacrifices among Khonds take place at full moon of Pooshum and Maghum.

At Dali 3 times, on 8th of Dusara, when new rice comes; 9th of Cheitum, when Mbowa flowers; in Jhiet, before rice sowing.

Among Khonds, to Pattooripennee a hog is sacrificed before sowing.

Boorapennee among ditto is worshipped at rice harvest.

Hill god (Soropennee), *i. e.* Durgudeo.—*Calcutta Review*, Vol. V., p. 57.

Bura Pen is worshipped once a year, at rice harvest; the worship lasts 5 days: a hog is sacrificed.

‡ Mátiyá is not known by the three Gond women belonging to Nagpore whom I questioned, but is considered by Pahad Singh and Gadi Rawaji to mean a devil. It is the name given to a whirlwind, against which Hindus lift up their shoe and utter threatnings

would thus be the counterpart of the Nadzu\* Pen of the Khonds. But may it not signify rather the god who is believed to bless crops of grain, of which *Kodo* (*paspulum frumentaceum*) among Gonds is one of the chief? The name of Pharsi Pen, who is represented by a small iron spear-head, may possibly be formed from Barchi, which in Hindi denotes a spear, on which hypothesis this deity would be the equivalent of the Khond Loha† Pen, the iron god, or god of war.

In the south of Bundara District the traveller frequently meets with squared pieces of wood, each with a rude figure carved in front, set up somewhat close to each other. These represent Bangarām Bungara‡, Bai, or Devi, who is said to have one sister and five brothers—the sister being styled Danteshwari, a name of Káli, and four out of the five brothers being known as Gantárám, Champárám and Naikarām, and Potlinga. These are all deemed to possess the power of sending disease and death upon men, and under these or different names seem to be generally feared in the region east of Nagpore City. I find the name of Bungara to occur among the Kòls of Chybásá, where he is regarded as the god of fever, and is associated with Gohem, Chondu, Negrá, and Dichali, who are considered, respectively, the gods of cholera, the itch, indigestion, and death. It has always appeared to me a question deserving more attention than it has yet received, how far the deities who preside over disease, or are held to be malevolent, are to be looked on as belonging to the Hindus or aborigines. Káli in her terrible aspect is certainly much more worshipped in Gondwána and the forest tracts to the east and south of it, than in any other part of India. As the goddess of small-pox she has attributed to her the characteristics of various aboriginal deities, and it is worthy of remark, that the parties who conduct the worship at her shrines, even on behalf of Hindus, may be either Gonds, fishermen, or members of certain other low castes. The sacrifices, too, in which she delights would well agree with the hypothesis of the aboriginal derivation of the main features of her character. At Chándá and Lánji in the province of Nagpore, there are temples dedicated to her honour, in which human victims have been offered almost within the memory of the present genera-

\* In worshipping Pidzu Pen and Bura Pen Khonds call on Bura and Tari and the other gods.

† Loha Pen, a piece of iron or an iron weapon is buried; fowl, rice, and arrack are offered in grove. Village god, Nudzu Pen. Horatin Ko (*Tickell*, p. 800) are spirits of the forefathers of a newly married woman—worshipped on the road, invoked in sickness.

‡ Bungara, or rain, may be a deity named from Sontal and Ho,—generic word for god. V. 12. There is a goddess named Pangara.—See *Tickell*, IX., p. p. 799, 800. Bhungara—a tribe among the Wárális.

tion. The victim was taken to the temple after sunset and shut up within its dismal walls. In the morning, when the door was opened, he was found dead, much to the glory of the great goddess, who had shown her power by coming during the night and sucking his blood. No doubt there must have been some of her servants hid in the fane, whose business it was to prepare for her the horrid banquet. At Dantewáda in Bustar, situated about 60 miles south-west of Jagdalpur, near the junction of the Sankani and Dankani, tributaries of the Indrawati in Bustar, there is a famous shrine of Káli, under the name of Danteshwari. Here many a human head has been presented on her álfat. About 30 years ago, it is said that upwards of 25 full-grown men were immolated on a single occasion by a late Raja of Bustar. Since then numerous complaints have reached the authorities at Nagpore of the practice having been continued, though it is to be hoped that, with the annexation of the country, it has entirely and for ever ceased. The same bloody rite in the worship of Káli, as we learn from Major MacPherson, prevailed among the immediate predecessors of the present hill Rajas of Orissa, including those of Boad, Gumsur, &c.\*

Whether Bhima,† who by Hindus is esteemed one of their greatest heroes, is to be regarded as borrowed from that nation, or lent to them, it is difficult to say. One thing is certain, that, under the name of Bhim Pen, or Bhimsen, his worship is spread over all parts of the country, from Berar to the extreme east of Bustar, and that not merely among the Hinduized aborigines, who have begun to honour Khandobá, Hanumán, Gunpati, &c., but among the rudest and most savage of the tribe. He is generally adored under the form of an unshapely stone covered with vermillion, or of two pieces of wood standing from 3 to 4 feet in length above the ground, like those set up in connection with Bangáram's worship.

But, in addition to the deities generally acknowledged, there are many others who receive reverence in particular local-

\* Regarding Manko, compare *Indian Review*; where it is said that in Jeypur there is Manikoro—god of war; but afterwards it is remarked that Hindu chiefs before any great enterprise used to propitiate goddess Manikoro.

Toohmool are Meja-sacrificing Gonds.

The Sontal Marung Bura and his elder brother Maniko may be our Budhál, or Royata, and his consort Manko.

The chief Khond deity, Bura Pen, however, is obviously our Budhál Pen.

† Bhiwasu is admitted to be chiefly a Gond deity, and to be named after Bhim Pandu. About one coss south-west from Bajar Kurd (north of Parseuni) is a large idol of Bhiwasu, 8 feet high, formed into shape, with a dagger in one hand and a burchie (javelin) in the other. A Bhumuk is the Pujári; and the people repair to worship on Tuesdays and Saturdays, offering hogs, he-goats, cocks, hens, coconuts. The Patél of Awareghat, who is a Mussulman, gives Rupees 2; and Hindoo cultivators give rice for an annual feast, which takes place at the commencement of the rains, when the Bhumuk takes a cow by force from the Gowar, and offers it to Bhimsen in the presence of about 25 Gonds.

ities. It is the custom of the Gonds to propitiate, for at least one year, the spirits of their departed friends, even though they have been men of no note. But when an individual has been in any way distinguished,—if, for example, he has founded a village, or been its headman or priest,—then he is treated as a god for years, or it may be generations, and a small shrine of earth (Thápaná, or, more properly, Sthápaná), is erected to his memory, at which sacrifices are annually offered.

It has been stated that the Gonds have no idols. It is true they have no images in their dwellings, but at the scene of their religious ceremonies in the jungle there are for the most part some objects set up, either iron rods, stones, pieces of wood, or little knobs of mud, to represent their deities. Among these, when there is a number together, the representation of the “great god” usually occupies the chief place.

Though one of their deities is styled the “great god,” yet, if I may judge of the whole race by what I heard in one of their districts, they hold that this chief of their divinities is to be distinguished from the Invisible Creator and Preserver of the World, of whom my informant stated they had a distinct conception, and to whom, in imitation of the Hindu agricultural population, they give the name of Bhagawán. According to this view their “great god” is only the first of their inferior gods, who are all looked on as a sort of media of communication in various departments between God and man, though, as is the case in every form of polytheism, the near, or visible inferior, receives more attention than the unseen Supreme.

*Worship.*—The Creator, as I was told by a Gond in the neighbourhood of the Mahadeva Hills, is occasionally adored in their houses by offering prayers, and by burning sugar (gul) and clarified butter in the fire.

The public worship of these forest tribes seems to be connected with their crops. In places, where rice is produced, there are three great days, when they leave their villages, and proceed to worship under the shade of a Saj or Ein tree (*Pentaptera tomentosa*),—1st, the day when rice begins to be sown; 2nd, when the new rice is ready; and 3rd, when the Mhowa tree comes into flower. The great festivals among the Bodos, of which there are four, appear, in like manner, to be associated with their crops.

In the wilder villages, near the Mahadeva Hills, Kodo Pen, as we learn from Mr. Driberg, is worshiped at a small heap of stones by every new comer, through the oldest resident, with fowls, eggs, grain, and a few copper coins, which become the



property of the officiating priest. Bhimsen, who is there regarded as the god of rain, has a festival of four or five days' duration held in his honour at the end of the monsoon, when two poles about 20 feet high, and 5 feet apart, are set up with a rope attached to the top, by means of which the boys of the village climb up and then slide down the pole. The same offerings are presented to this god as to Kodo. Pen, with the exception of the money.

*Ceremonies connected with Births.*—A woman remains apart for thirteen days after her delivery. On the fifth day after the occurrence of a birth, the female neighbours are feasted: on the twelfth the male friends are similarly entertained: and on the thirteenth the purification is ended by giving a dinner to both parties. The child is named a month or two later.\*

*Marriage.*—The expediency of a marriage is occasionally determined by omens. A vessel is filled with water, into which is gently dropped a grain of rice or wheat, in the name of the respective parties, at opposite sides of the vessel.† If these approach each other the union will be a happy one, and the marriage day is fixed. Another way of settling the question, is to consult some man with a reputation for sanctity, who sits and rolls his head till he appears furious, when, under supposed inspiration, he gives the answer. But frequently the matter is determined by personal negotiation between the fathers, who call in some neutral parties to name the sum that should be paid for the bride. This obligation is discharged on the day of the betrothal, along with a present of such things as are necessary for feasting the friends assembled at the bride's father's house on that occasion. On the day fixed for the commencement of the marriage ceremonies the bridegroom and his father go to the father-in-law's house with presents, which contribute again to the entertainment of the guests. Next day an arbour is constructed at the bridegroom's house, to which the bride is taken, and a dinner is provided. The day following, the two young people, after running round the pole seven times, retire to the arbour and have their feet washed. Pice (*i. e.* copper coins) are waved round their heads, and given to the musicians, when the ceremonies are concluded by a feast.

---

\* Among Gonds of Kolit the child is named on 9th day; among the Hindus on 12th day.

† This omen is resorted to among the Khonds to determine a child's name—only it is if grain swim at a particular ancestor's name.—*Calcutta Review*, p. 31, Vol. V. A few of every class—1 out of 1,000—become celebrities, and are received among Gosains.

They put turmeric and then ghee over whole body, and on a woman they put Kuku (red powder) beads.

**Funeral rites.\***—The relatives of a deceased person are unclean for a day. The ceremonial impurity is removed by bathing. Some time after the occurrence of a death a sort of low square mound is raised over the remains† of the deceased, at the corners of which are erected wooden posts, around which thread is wound, and a stone is set up in the centre. Here offerings are presented, as in the jungle worship of their deities, of rice and other grains, eggs, fowls, or sheep. On one occasion, after the establishment of the Bhonsla (or Maratha) government in Gondwána, a cow was sacrificed to the *manes* of a Gond; but this having come to the hearing of the authorities, the relatives were publicly whipped, and all were interdicted from such an act again. To persons of more than usual reputation for sanctity, offerings continue to be presented annually for many years after their decease. In the district of Bundara large collections of rude earthenware, in the shape of horses, may be seen, which have accumulated from year to year at the tombs of such men.

**Priesthood.‡**—There is scarcely an institution among the Gonds that may properly be called priesthood; marriage, and such like ceremonies being for the most part performed by some aged relative. There are, however, some men, who, from supposed superior powers, or in consequence of their hereditary connection with a sacred spot, are held to be entitled to take the lead in worship. These men are named Bhumuks, Pujáris, &c. About the Mahadeva Hills the higher Pardháns act as Pujáris, and the lower as rude musicians: the Koitars seeming to look down upon both offices as somewhat menial. But in other districts the last mentioned class appear rather to take the lead as holy men, and many of them make use of their supposed sacred character to impose on their simpler neighbours. They profess to be able to call tigers from the jungles, to seize them by the ears, and control their voracity by whispering to them a command not to come near their villages. Or they pretend to know a particular kind of root, by burying which they can prevent the beasts of the forests from devouring men or cattle. With the same view, they lay on the pathway small models of bedsteads, &c., which are believed to act as charms to stop their advance. They are supposed to have the power of detecting

---

\* They are buried at Kolitnárá naked, as unmarried Kooroos are burned naked, with face upwards, and leaf of Rui (*Calotropis gigantea*) or Palas tree in the jungle, the head south, and the feet north. Sometimes they burn house of deceased and desert it.

† At Umret they burn the dead, and after burning ashes erect chubutras, and at corners place tall rod stones.

‡ Khond priests possessed of magical arts.—*Calcutta Review*, p. 59, Vol. V.

sorcery,\* which is greatly dreaded, and, like the gipsies in this country, they are consulted by their more civilized neighbours on the fortunes of the future, which they read in the lines of their applicant's hand. At Mandanpur, about 100 miles north-west of the city of Nagpore, there is a Gond, named Sonsei, who boasts of the possession of miraculous powers. He and his sons are engaged in quarrying red ochre, the property of a Gond Ráni, who lives at Gandei, still farther to the north-west. Near his quarry he has erected a sacred mound to the *manes* of his father, who was similarly gifted; and he uses the awe which attaches to this spot as a means of extorting money from the deluded Queen. Besides 5-16ths of the proceeds of the quarry, which he receives for the labour of himself and family in working it, he induces his superior to send him Rs. £0 (£5) every two years, on the pretence that his deified ancestor in the neighbourhood is angry, has turned the ochre into material of very indifferent quality, and will not be appeased until the sum named is spent in offerings. The sum is sent: a part of it is expended on fowls, a goat, hog, arrack, &c., which go to the entertainment of the cunning quarryman, and the remaining rupees go into his pocket.

Names of males among the Gonds: Bhádu, Chiná, Dhánu, Gondá, Jilu, Kokarrá, Mahingu, Pándá, Phágá, Ramman, Rigá, Runa, Woja.

Of females: Birjo, Buto, Jámo, Jango, Mahingi, Mirgo, Peto, Renu, Súkaro, Sonaki, Polai, and Tumki.

*Tribes connected with the Gonds.—Badiyás and Balwás.*

The Badiyás are found in the Chindwára District, scattered from the town of that name to the Mahadeva Hills. They seem to be Gonds, who retain much of their original customs, but have conformed to the Hindus in language and some of their religious observances. They worship the gods of their ancestors under the shadow of the Saj tree; but they have adopted the use of idols of stone and brass, which they keep in their houses, and carry out only on the recurrence of their festivals, which are the same as those of the Gonds. Except in rare cases, they burn the bodies of their deceased relatives, and throw the ashes into an adjoining river. They observe

\* Sorcery.—See also the Beigis of Phillips, though some reckon them simply a distinct race. The Oghis are bird catchers and exorcists. Goy Raj-omens compared with Khonds.—*Calcutta Review*, p. 51, Vol. V. Numbers of unfortunate persons fall victims to belief in witchcraft.—*Take*, p. p. 811 and 807. Ragapach, Diviner.—*Take*, p. p. 802 and 803. Sickness believed to come from supernatural cause.—*Calcutta Review*, Vol. V., p. 50. In Pondacole magicians are burned, three were so treated at Pipulpanka in 1831-35.—*Calcutta Review*, Vol. V., p. 53.



more of the Hindu feasts than is done by the great majority of the Gonds.

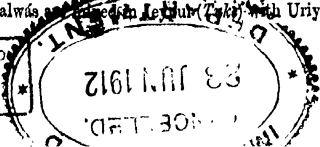
The Halwás\* form a pretty numerous body in the districts of Bundara and Raepore and the dependancy of Bustar. In these parts of the country they seem to occupy a position similar to that of the Badiyás to the north-west of them, though they have perhaps still more imitated the manners of the Hindus. They wish to hold a respectable place in their village, and eagerly covet the distinction of wearing a sacred thread over their shoulder. This privilege, till recently, was sold to those in Bustar by the Raja of that principality, and such may have been the beginning of the practice among those in the more civilized parts of the country. But even there they still retain the custom of offering worship to their deceased ancestors, and presenting at their tombs the usual number of earthenware horses.

Admitting the identity of their origin with that of the Gonds, among whom they at present dwell, it is difficult to explain the abandonment by these Badiyás and Halwás of their mother tongue. Their case, however, is not singular, for the Gonds of Amarkantak have also laid it aside, although it is generally spoken in the district to the west of them as far as Jubbulpore. But in this instance we can see the reason of the change. Lying in the highway between the plains of Chutteesgurrh and Sohagpore, they have constant intercourse with the Hindu merchants, who pass by that route, and have thus come to be more familiar with their language than their own.

#### *Gáiti Gonds.*

These call themselves also Koitars, and are as much Gonds in language and everything else as those who are known by no other name. Their chief peculiarity, which I have not found among common Gonds, though it may exist even among them, is to have in each village a separate tenement set apart for the occupancy of unmarried men during the night. This they call a *gotalghar* (empty bed house) and answers to the *dekha chung* of the hill Cacháris and the Nágás, and to *morang* among Abors or Padans. In some villages there is a like provision made for the unmarried Gáiti women. Mr. Samuells, who has given us some interesting information regarding the Juangas of Orissa, doubts the report he had heard of similar establishments existing among them; but I have been assured by my friend Dr. Shortt, that he found them in the villages which he visited

\* Halwás won't kill bison or buffalo. At Bamboor they are mixed with a preponderance of Gonds (Marrees). Halwás are found in Lezab (Lakh) with Uriyas and Gonds.



13,032

in Keonjur. When the Gáitis have returned in the evening from their work in the jungle, where they are very industrious in cultivation and cutting timber, all the families go to their respective houses for their supper; after which the young men retire to their common dwelling, where, around a blazing fire, they dance for an hour or two, each having a small drum suspended in front from his waist, which he beats as he moves about, while the young women sit at no great distance accompanying the performance with a song.

*Religion.*—The worshippers of six deities could enumerate Budhál Pen, Saleng, Gágarál, Rayetál, and Purjál: but those, who are devoted to seven, could not mention more than Kodiyá, Supári Dewa, Sakra Báí, and Dewa Dulá, without having recourse to Hindu divinities.

Their great festival seems to be after the ingathering of the rice harvest, when they proceed to a dense part of the jungle, which no woman is permitted to enter, and where, to represent the "great god," a pice has been hung up enclosed in a piece of bambu. Arrived at the spot, they take down the copper Budhál in his case, and selecting a small area about a foot square under a tree, to be cleaned, they lay on it the pice, before which they arrange as many small heaps or handfuls of uncooked rice, as there are deities worshipped by them. The chickens brought for sacrifice are loosed and permitted to feed on the rice, after which they are killed and their blood sprinkled between the pice and the rice. Goats are also offered, and their blood presented in the same manner. Until prohibited by the Hindus, sacrifices of cows were also common. On the blood, arrack is poured as a libation to their deities. The pice is now lifted and put in its bambu case, which is shut up with leaves, wrapt in grass, and returned to its place in the tree, to remain there till it is required on the following year.

Names of males: Kanhu, Kokshá, Kopá, Maháru, Pundi, and Sáu.

Of females: Gursi, Konji, Konsi, Mahári, Mási, Milo, Min-kú, Silo, and Tursá.

### *Moria Gonds.*

These are more civilized than the Márias. They form the bulk of the agricultural population in the north and centre of the Bustar dependancy. Beyond the east frontier, however, where they mix with the Khonds in Pátná, Kháron, and Jeypur, they are somewhat wilder, and devoted to the chase. With their

long hair tied in a knot behind, and their spare arrows hanging down from it by the barb between their shoulders, they pursue the deer of their forests, and at short distances (according to Lieutenant Hill) seldom miss in their aim. In these districts they are evidently immigrants, having come from the plains on the west, where they are separated from the Khonds by the physical character of the country, which would allow peculiarities of manner and language to spring up between the neighbouring tribes. Even now, however, the two are not much more distinct from each other, than are the Gáitis from the adjacent Márias. In Bustar the Moria villages generally contain individuals of a different race, as we find to be the case among the Khonds. And here we meet with the distillers of the Eastern Ghats, under the identical name of Sundis; and the Gáhindás of the same district are represented by the Gándás, who act as Kotwáls and weavers for their villages.

*Religion*—I do not possess detailed information regarding the mythology of the Morias; but from the names, Gágaru and Kodál, borne by their males, I would infer that they have somewhat the same gods as are recognised in the vicinity of Nag-pore City. Major Charles Elliot states that their most common deities are the earth goddess, the hill god, and Bhim Pen. Of the first two there are no images in use: but a small hut, similar to those erected for the accommodation of the tiger god in the jungly districts of the Dakhan, is set apart for the people offering arrack and sacrifices in their honour. Before the two pieces of wood, representing the third, worship is regularly performed previous to the period of sowing. Of course, in every village, as in the other parts of the province, Bhawáni comes in for her share of superstitious reverence under the two forms of the small-pox goddess, and Máoli or Danteshwari, the counterpart of the great Káli at Dantewádá.

*Marriage*.—The marriage ceremony combines certain customs that we have already had to notice. As in the north-west of Chindwára, the expediency of a match is decided by what may be called the attraction omen. At the time appointed for the union oil and saffron, which have been employed in the worship of Bhim and the small-pox goddess, are brought from their shrines, and used to anoint the bride and bridegroom; who are then attired in the usual coarse cloth of the country, and have a yellow thread tied round their wrist; water descends on their heads in the bower; their clothes are knotted together; and sometimes they run round the marriage pole.

**Names of males :** Bádál, Bukál, Bóyál, Dhelá, Dhodi, Dorge, Gágaru, Gedi, Higál, Judahál, Kojál, Malál, Mulál, Milol, Musiál, Odhi, Pichke, Samárr, Surka, Suval.

**Females :** Gágari, Hinge, Judahi, Kodo, Káni, Sukali.

*Naikude Gonds.*

These have more than any other section of their race conformed to Hinduism. They inhabit the jungles on the north and south banks of the Pain Gangá, but especially abound in the tract between Digaras and Umarkhed. They are found about Apárawa Pet, and as far as Nirmul, from whence, intermingled with Hindus, they are scattered westward nearly to Bidar. Of all the subdivisions of the Gond race, with the exception of the Halwás and, perhaps, the Badiyás, they have the most been influenced by Hinduism. They dress like Hindus, and will not eat beef. Some partly support themselves by the produce of the chase, which provides them with the flesh of the antelope, elk, and wild hog, and partly by collecting honey, wax, and lák for sale. The poorer classes earn a bare subsistence by cutting wood and grass. In the more considerable villages they cultivate land, and are employed by patéls or headmen as sipáhis. None of them have abandoned their aboriginal love for liquor. They are a terror to their neighbourhood by their depredations.

*Religion.*—Ancestor-worship forms an important part of their religion. They also acknowledge as deities Bhimsen and Rájubá, not to mention those dreaded by the Hindus as well as the forest tribes of their part of India,—Wághobá, the tiger god, and Márai, the cholera goddess. In the month of Cheitra these Gonds go on a pilgrimage to Sasarkund, a pool in the Mahur jungle, in which the Pain Gangá is said to be engulfed. Here in a gorge there is a huge stone rising out of the ground and covered with vermillion, which goes by the name of Bhimsen. In front of this, Naikude Gonds mingle with Ráj Gonds and Koláms in acts of adoration. The order of the religious service seems to be the following: at 5 p.m., having cooked a little rice, the worshippers place it before the god, and add a little sugar. They then besmear the stone with vermillion, and burn resin as incense in its honour; after which all the parties offer their victims, consisting of sheep, hogs, and fowls, with the usual libations of arrack. The god is now supposed to inspire the Pujári, who rolls about his head, leaps frantically round and round, and finally falls down in a trance, when he declares whether Bhimsen has accepted the service or not. At night all join in drinking, dancing, and beating

their tom-toms. Early in the morning they partake of a meal and depart for their own houses. Those who are not able to go to the place of pilgrimage repair to the shade of a Mhowa tree, where they go through similar rites. Rájubá is worshipped in the month of Kártik, with ceremonies somewhat like the above. The tiger god is honoured with a jatra, or gathering, of two days at the village of Pipalgaum, south of Mahur, where Hindus, as well as Gonds, take part: On the 5th day of Shráwun a feast, named Jámbatas, is celebrated by the latter in their own dwellings; but to what god I am unable to say.

The services of a Brahmin are called in to name their children and to celebrate their marriages, which always take place before the parties have come to years of discretion. The influence of Hinduism is also seen in the prohibition against the remarriage of their widows.

The dead are either burned or buried. The relatives are unclean for two days. On the third day, the *manes* are worshipped in the usual Gond manner; and on every Saturday, and feast day thereafter, they are treated to incense and some of the family food.

Names of males: Bheisi, Bhutiyá, Gontiyá, Gunaji, Jhá-diyá, Mánaji, Ráji, Sambhu, Satwá, and Wághee.

Females: Bhimi, Chimmí, Eiti, Gadin, Gangi, Housi, Jaggi, Mukhi, Nousi, Rukhmá, Satai, and Yemnai.

*Aboriginal tribes separate from the Gonds.—Kûrs.*

We come now to a race, in language at least, quite distinct from any that have engaged our attention,—a race in that respect not allied to the Dravidian stock, but to the family which numbers among its members the Kôl nation. With the name of this last mentioned nation, the word *Kûr*, or *Kul* as it ought properly to be pronounced, is evidently identical, the *u* and *o* being frequently interchanged, as in Gond or Gund, Oriyá or Uriyá. The Kûrs are found on the Mahadeva Hills, and westward in the forests on the Tapti and Narbadda, until they come into contact with the Bhils. On the Mahadeva Hills, where they have been much influenced by the Hindus, they prefer the name of Muási, the origin of which I have not been able to ascertain: unless it be that the word is derived from the Mhowa tree. Their food is of the most meagre kind. Though they have no objection to animal food, yet a considerable portion of their diet consists of a gruel made from the pounded kernels of mangoes and flowers of the Mhowa tree.



*Religion.*—The chief objects of their adoration are the sun and moon, rude representations of which they carve on wooden pillars.\* After reaping their crops, they sacrifice to Sultan Sakadá, whom they suppose to have been some king among them in former times.

A feast is generally provided on the 4th or 5th day after a birth, and without any further ceremony the father, in the course of a month or two, gives a name to his child.

As among the Bodos, or, to quote a more illustrious example, like Jacob of old, a Kûr bridegroom, in the absence of the money demanded for his bride, comes under an obligation to serve his father-in-law for a certain number of years. The marriage ceremonial, which, like that of the Gonds, includes the tying of garments together and the running round a pole or Mhowa tree, concludes on the third day with a feast and dance; during which the newly married pair are carried about for some time on the backs of two of the company.

In some cases the dead are burned; but, for the most part, they are interred with their head towards the south. Near their villages they have a place appointed for burials, where, after having offered a goat to the *manes* of the deceased, they set up a rude representation of him in wood about 2 feet above the ground. There worship continues to be paid for at least a year.

Names of males: Bendu, Bongá, Dhokol, Naru, Sukáli, Surprái, and Tutá.

Females: Batro, Bádam, Irmá, Jaso, Mánjibakan, Pundiya, and Rajani.

### *Conclusion.*

In looking over the vocabularies, which I have collected from the dialects of the above tribes, I find that among the words used by the different subdivisions of the Gond race there is the utmost similarity, and that these, with the exception of the vocables of the Kolâm and Naikude Gond dialects, agree more with the distant Tamil than the neighbouring Telogoo type of Dravidian speech. The dialects excepted, while exhibiting proofs of the modifying influence of Telogoo, retain enough of their original structure to show that they also were once more closely allied to the Tamil. In the additional list of words derived from a wandering tribe, named Keikádis, whose route

\* According to Mr. Bullock, wooden pillars, with horse, sun, and moon, set up before house of married people. Nahals are not allowed music at their weddings. Nahals on north-east of Khandeish.

The Scythian origin of Kûrs and of Gonds might perhaps be inferred from Kodo Pen, and earthen horses, which are offered instead of living sacrifice. Gonds don't use horses or ponies much.

lies more remote from the Tamil country, than from Telingana or Cánadá, I find evidence of the same fact. Thus the Keikádi name for "fire"—*narpu*—agrees exactly with the Tamil term for that element, but differs considerably from the Teloogoo,—*nippu*,—and still more from the Canarese—*benki*.

As the language of the Kûrs is found within the territory assigned to the Gonds, it has been supposed to be another of their dialects. This seems to be the opinion of two such eminent philologists as Dr. Latham, and Mr. Logan of Singapore, who, I fear, have been misled by a list of words furnished by the first and, certainly, one of the ablest geological observers that ever sojourned in India—I mean Dr. Voysey. That list its complier distinguished as Kûr Gond. The vocabulary of the Kûr language, which I have drawn up, demonstrates that there is no relation between it and the Gondi, but that there is a connection, amounting almost to identity, between it and the speech of the Kôls.\*

For the affinities of the Kûr and Kôl tongues we must look in another direction than the south of India. They must be sought at the foot of the north-east Himalayas, and still more among the Môns of Pegu, and the Benwas, described by Captain Newbold, inhabiting the mountainous regions of the Malayan peninsula. Thus the word for "water" in the language of the Kûrs and Kôls, *dá*; among the Bodos, Cacháris, and Kukis in the north-east of India, is *doi*, *dí*, *tui*; among the Karens and Môns in Burmá, is *tí* and *dat*; and among the Benwas of Malacca, *dí*. Again, the word for "eye" among the Kûrs and Kôls—*med* or *met*—is among the Kukis and Mikurs in north-eastern India, *met* and *mek*; among the Karens and Môns, *me* and *mot*; and among the Benwas, *med*. Time will not permit me to prosecute this investigation further, than to add that the first three numerals, which among the Kûrs and Kôls are *miá* *bára*, *ápiá*, are among the Môns, *mue*, *bá*, and *pái*. May we not conclude then, that while the stream of Dravidian population, as evidenced by the Brahuís in Beluchistan, entered India by the north-west, that of the Kôl family seems to have found admission by the north-east; and as the one flowed south towards Cape Comorin, and the other in the same direction towards Cape Romania, a part of each appears to have met and crossed in Central India.

\* Bhumiya and Kûrs—this becomes Kôls on the east according to Bengali custom, Kooros on the south. Among rude tribes names for whole tribe are seldom found. It is their neighbours that know them in their collective capacity. Todd in his *Travels*, page 32, thinks that the name Bhomia is assumed by Bhils in a spirit of boasting. Bhumijs that are among Kôls speak Koli. As to the supposed aborigines of Bengal, see *Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal*, Vol. IX, p. 606. Bhoomiys are the exorcists.—*Tickell*, p. 709.



## PART II.—VOCABULARY.

*Note by the Editor.*

THE following Vocabulary of the unwritten dialects of the aboriginal tribes is in all essential particulars the same as that left by Mr. Hislop, but has been re-arranged for this publication. In his manuscript, the alphabetical order of the words was not followed, though doubtless this would have been done had he lived to complete his work. He classified the English words according to subjects, beginning with nouns, which supplied the names of the primary objects of observation; such as the elements, the prominent features in the face of Nature, the minerals, and so on; then the relations in the human community, the members of the human body, the brute creation, the vegetable world. Next came numerals and adverbs. Then came a fairly large selection of adjectives, and, lastly, of verbs.

The English words having been thus classified, the design was to ascertain and record in the Roman character the equivalents in eleven unwritten dialects, namely Gondi, Gayetî, Rutluk, Naukude, Kolami Mâdi or Mária, Mádía, Kuri or Muási, Keikádi, Bhatíán, and Parjá. Also in juxtaposition were to be entered the equivalents in the Teloogoo and Tamil languages. It will have been seen from the Essay that Mr. Hislop considered that some affinity was discernible between some of these aboriginal dialects and the Tamil.

But this classification by subjects, however convenient for the rough draft of a vocabulary, in which the words would be entered as they were ascertained from these wild people in the sequence of ideas, would not be suited for publication, when the object is to facilitate reference. It has, therefore, been necessary to re-arrange all the words strictly in alphabetical order.

In several parts of the manuscript Vocabulary, there are breaks and blanks where the work was left unfinished. And for the *verbs*, the equivalents are only given in the Kuri or Muási, and not at all in the Gondi and the other dialects. All the breaks and blanks in the Gondi have been filled up from information obtained at Nagpore, which can probably be relied on. But it has not been possible to supply satisfactorily the deficiencies in the other dialects. This much, therefore, is unavoidably left wanting.

The Vocabulary thus made up comprises some 362 words. Though perhaps tolerably full for an unwritten dialect, it

probably does not contain *all* the words actually in use, or otherwise ascertainable. Indeed there are other and additional words used by, or known to, the Gonds of Nagpore. These have been recorded; but they have not been inserted in this Vocabulary, as it seemed better not to enlarge Mr. Hislop's plan, but to leave it in its originality as much as possible.

The Teloogoo and Tamil words have also been entered as given by Mr. Hislop. Several of the coincidences with the Tamil will be found to be interesting and important. In addition to what is said on this point in Mr Hislop's Essay, I would adduce the following passage from the preface to H. H. Wilson's Sanskrit Grammar :—

“In the south of India cultivated languages of local origin are met with, largely supplied with words which are not of Sanskrit origin. There, however, as in the north, the introduction of Sanskrit was the precursor of civilization, and deeply impressed it with its own peculiarities. The spoken languages were cultivated in imitation and rivalry, and but partially aspired to an independent literature. The principal compositions in Teloogoo, Tamil, Canara, and Malayalam, are translations or paraphrases from Sanskrit works”

In this passage, Teloogoo and Tamil are clearly recognised as aboriginal languages. 13033

In this Vocabulary, also, many words appeared to be borrowed from the Sanskrit, and where this is seemingly the case, I have noted it in the column of remarks.

Some words, also, now naturalized in the Gondi, such as the names of the superior sorts of weapons, are taken from the Hindoostanee, and were probably learnt by the Gonds from the Mahomedans.

Among Mr. Hislop's papers was found a printed copy of the narrative of a second visit to the Gonds of the Nerbudda territory by the Rev. J. G. Driberg and the Rev H. J. Harrison in 1849, to which was appended a grammar vocabulary of their language. Doubtless Mr. Hislop intended to compare, or may have actually compared, that vocabulary with his manuscripts. But there is no record of such comparison to be found. The comparison has now been made, and may possess some interest, inasmuch as the Gonds whom Mr. Driberg met were those inhabiting the outskirts of the Nerbudda Valley, to the north of, or on the northern face of the Sautpoora, or Puchmurree, or Mahadevā hills; whereas the Gonds whom Mr. Hislop met were those dwelling to the

south of the range, and separated by mountain barriers from their northern brethren. Some words given in one vocabulary are not found in the other, and *vice versâ*; but, on the whole, that by Mr. Hislop is much the more complete and copious of the two. In many instances there is full agreement; in some, partial resemblance; and in some, difference. In every instance I have noted the result of the comparison in the column of remarks.

In reference to the short grammar given by Mr. Driberg, it may be added that Mr. Hislop does not appear to have commenced the preparation of any grammar, though doubtless he would have done so had he survived.

Also among Mr. Hislop's papers was found a printed copy of the transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society of the year 1846, which contained an account of the Gonds of the Gawil hills on the north of Berar, by Assistant Surgeon Bradley, then of the Nizam's Infantry. To this account was appended a vocabulary of the dialect of the tribes inhabiting those hills. This, no doubt, was intended by Mr. Hislop for purposes of comparison, though no record of such has been left. I find, however, on comparison that the words do not generally agree with the Gondi properly so called, nor with the Gondi words as given by Mr. Hislop and Mr. Driberg. But they do agree to a considerable extent with the Kuri or Muási words as given by Mr. Hislop, and with the words given by other authorities, as spoken by the Koorkus, and by the tribes inhabiting the hills to the south of Hoshungabad.

The result of this latter comparison has not been given in the column of remarks in the Hislop Vocabulary now under consideration; but has been treated of in another part of this publication.



VOCABULARY, AS LEFT BY MR. HISLOP.

| English.  | Gondi. | Gayeti. | Ruthuk.   | Nakude Gondi. | Kolami. | Máti, or Máti.               | Máti. | Kuri, or Musi. | Keladi. | Dhat-<br>cin. | Parjá. | Teloogoo.           | Tamil.        | Remarks by the Editor.                                                 |
|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|---------------|---------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------|---------------|--------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Above     | EB     | ..      | ..        | ..            | ..      | ..                           | ..    | ..             | Méle    | ..            | ..     | Mida                | Méle          | Is given as Parro in Mr. D<br>berg's vocabulary.                       |
| After     | Paja   | ..      | ..        | ..            | ..      | ..                           | ..    | ..             | ..      | ..            | ..     | Tarawata            | Pirpadu       | Gondi term not given<br>Mr. Hislop, but accented<br>at Nagpore.        |
| Air       | Wadi   | Wadi    | Wadi Wadi | Gáli          | Gáli    | Wadi Wa-<br>digu             | Wadi  | Koyo           | Gáli    | Wale          | ..     | Gáli                | Wau,<br>Káttu | In Sanskrit, Wayo.                                                     |
| All       | Sabe   | ..      | Sare      | Attana        | Atte    | Sab,<br>Sabato               | ..    | ..             | Aliveru | ..            | ..     | Antá                | Yelám         | Is given as Sabro in Mr. D<br>berg's vocabulary.                       |
| Alligator | Magod  | Magod   | Magdal    | Mosali        | Mosali  | Moyóni,<br>Mosali,<br>Yedumá | ..    | Mangar         | Modali  | ..            | ..     | Mosali              | Mudalai       | In Sanskrit, Muggur.                                                   |
| Although  | ..     | ..      | ..        | ..            | ..      | ..                           | ..    | ..             | Eite    | ..            | ..     | Ainappaty-<br>Kinni | Agilum        | There seems to be no ter<br>for this in Gondi.                         |
| And       | Oenday | ..      | ..        | ..            | ..      | ..                           | ..    | ..             | ..      | ..            | ..     | Nunná               | Um            | The Gondi word not given<br>by Mr. Hislop, but accented<br>at Nagpore. |



| English. | Gondi. | Gayeti. | Rutluk. | Nakude Gondi. | Kolami. | Madi, or Maria. | Madia. | Kuri, or Kuri. | Keikadi. | Bhat. Kuri. | Parji. | Teloogo.     | Tamil. | Remarks by the Editor.                                                  |
|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------|--------|----------------|----------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Basket   | Wodi   | Wodi    | ..      | Barra         | Tupala  | Tukadi, Dutu    | ..     | Dudha, Tupa    | Gula     | ..          | ..     | Gampa Tatta  | Kudei  | ....                                                                    |
| Be (v.)  | Am     | Ingi    | Inge    | Attona        | ..      | Dryana          | ..     | Ilanyá Nílu    | ..       | ..          | ..     | Awawaleu Iru | ..     | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Beads    | Poti   | ..      | ..      | ..            | ..      | ..              | ..     | ..             | ..       | ..          | ..     | Pusi         | Mami   | ....                                                                    |
| Bear     | Yedjál | Adjál   | Adajál  | Guddi         | Kutti   | Yedapu, Yareú   | ..     | Eaná           | Asolu    | ..          | ..     | Guddugu      | Karadi | Is given as Wehtalle in Driberg's vocabulary.                           |
| Beard    | Dáditu | Dadi    | Dadhung | Gaddam        | Dilas   | ..              | Gaddam | Dadi           | ..       | ..          | ..     | Guddam       | Dadi   | ....                                                                    |
| Before   | Munnai | ..      | ..      | ..            | ..      | ..              | ..     | ..             | Munnaki  | ..          | ..     | Yedatta      | Munne  | The Gondi term not found by Mr. Hildop, but obtained at Nagpore.        |
| Behind   | Paja   | ..      | ..      | ..            | ..      | ..              | ..     | ..             | Pragu    | ..          | ..     | Yenaka       | Pinne  | It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.             |
| Belly    | Pir    | Pir     | Pir     | Pottá         | Pottá   | Pottá           | ..     | Lai            | Warg     | Pottá       | ..     | Pottá        | Wairá  | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Driberg's vocabulary.     |

|         |              |          |         |         |            |                        |           |        |             |              |    |    |    |        |         |                                                                                                                                 |
|---------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------------|----|----|----|--------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Below   | Nail,<br>Sir | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..         | ..                     | ..        | ..     | ..          | Digu         | .. | .. | .. | Kinda  | Kile    | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given as Tarr in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.            |
| Between | Nuddum       | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..         | ..                     | ..        | ..     | ..          | Naduwa       | .. | .. | .. | Naduma | Naduvu  | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore.                                                             |
| Bind    | Dohiana      | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..         | ..                     | ..        | ..     | ..          | Kattapodungá | .. | .. | .. | Kattu  | Kattu   | Do. Do.                                                                                                                         |
| Bird    | Pitte        | Pitte    | Pithe   | Pittá   | Sidemugi   | Pittá, Partica         | Pidhe     | Trit   | Kunju, Pika | Kadu         | .. | .. | .. | Pitta  | Kuruvi  | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                         |
| Bite    | Kuskana      | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..         | ..                     | ..        | ..     | Kadi        | ..           | .. | .. | .. | Karuru | Kadi    | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Bitter  | Kaitá        | Keiemul  | Keitá   | Send    | Chendu     | Kalitá                 | Keile     | Katik  | Kachu       | ..           | .. | .. | .. | Chedu  | Kaappu  | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                         |
| Black   | Karyal       | Kadiyal  | Kariyal | Mulludi | Dowdankari | Kadiyal, Juroo, Karkal | Kariyal   | Kende  | Karupu      | ..           | .. | .. | .. | Nalupu | Karpána | Do. Do.                                                                                                                         |
| Blind   | Andra        | Andhamal | ..      | Guddi   | Murá       | Kadil, Kondabeg        | ..        | Andá   | Guddukana   | ..           | .. | .. | .. | Guddi  | Kurukin | In Sanskrit, Andh.                                                                                                              |
| Blood   | Natúr        | Natúr    | Natúr   | Natúr   | Natúr      | Natúr                  | Kanhántue | Pachna | Natho       | ..           | .. | .. | .. | Netrú  | Rattam  | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                         |

| English. | Gondi.       | Gayeti. | Ratluk.      | Nakvde Gondi. | Kohami. | Máhi, or Mára.           | Madia. | Kuri, or Muasi. | Keikadi. | Bh-t-rin. | Parjá. | Teloogoo.     | Tamil.    | Remarks by the Editor.                                               |
|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Blue     | Níl          | Kariyál | Nílo         | Níl           | Kariníl | Ní, Togari               | ..     | Níla            | Níla     | ..        | ..     | Nílamu        | Níla      | In Sanskrit, NÍL.                                                    |
| Blunt    | Bothad       | ..      | Meithákodi   | Mondi         | Meijá   | Wungutu, Horo            | ..     | ..              | Mondi    | ..        | ..     | Mondi         | Mondiyana | ....                                                                 |
| Body     | Mendol       | Mendol  | Madol        | Mén           | Arkali  | Mendul, Mendoli          | ..     | Komor           | Wodmbu   | ..        | ..     | Wollu         | Wodambu   | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. berg's vocabulary. |
| Bone     | Padeká       | Padeká  | Hada, Padeka | Bokkál        | Bokka   | Padeká, Bokairo          | Atká   | Hadi            | Yamká    | ..        | ..     | Bokta, Yamuka | Yelumbu   | Is given as Harga in Mr. berg's vocabulary.                          |
| Bow      | Kanta        | ..      | ..           | Galal         | Vil     | Vilu, Nungu              | ..     | Kanta           | Undelu   | ..        | ..     | Undilu, Vilu  | Vilu      | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but obtained at Nagpore.     |
| Box      | ..           | ..      | ..           | Petari        | Salad   | Jayi, Koska              | ..     | Petali          | Patti    | ..        | ..     | Petti         | Potti     | ....                                                                 |
| Boy      | Tuda, Pedgal | Pedgul  | Pedaga       | Dodhen        | Podas   | Pikor, Padclira          | ..     | Ganda           | Gundta   | ..        | Toko   | Pillawadu     | Payan     | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. berg's vocabulary. |
| Branch   | Kándi        | ..      | Jar, Khákaj  | Pát           | Komul   | Kándang, Kandaro, Kohuku | Dettee | Dangl,          | Kala     | ..        | ..     | Komma         | Kelei     | ....                                                                 |

| Brass     | Pitur              | Pitur              | Pital              | Pital               | Pital                  | Pital                  | Pitar  | Pitalá                     | ..           | Yittadi                   | Pitalei              | The Gondi term is borrowed from the Hindi.                                                                                            |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bring     | Táttana            | ..                 | ..                 | ..                  | ..                     | ..                     | ..     | Kunda                      | ..           | Tisakurá                  | Kondá                | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but as it is retained at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given by Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Broad     | Rund               | Rudo               | Chakro             | ..                  | Podam                  | Rund, Sorlá, Gedi      | ..     | Sayal                      | ..           | Wedulpú                   | Agalamáná            | ....                                                                                                                                  |
| Brother   | Dáda (e) Tamúr (y) | Dáda               | Toren              | ..                  | Bhaw                   | Dáda, Tamúr, Tauran    | ..     | Dáda                       | ..           | Anná (e) Tammu-<br>du (y) | Anná (e) Tamláde (y) | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                               |
| Buffalo   | Boda (m) Yedni (f) | Boda (m) Yedni (f) | Helvá (m) Chir (f) | Bodal (m) Adami (f) | (m) Yelvá (m) Yemá (f) | (m) Yelvá (m) Yemá (f) | Butkil | Hate (m) Barená-<br>du (f) | Bank-<br>tal | Barré, Gede               | Yerumai              | Do. Do.                                                                                                                               |
| Bullock   | Kondá              | Kondá              | Hed                | Kodam               | Yed                    | Kondá, Gnáda           | Dhetá  | Potmad                     | Baddá Bádi   | Yeddu                     | Vorndú, Mada         | Do. Do.                                                                                                                               |
| Burn (v)  | Karustana          | ..                 | ..                 | ..                  | ..                     | ..                     | ..     | Chuttupo-<br>du            | ..           | Yeluginchu                | Kolutu               | The Gondi word not given by Mr. Hislop, but as it is retained at Nagpore. It is given as Mastalle in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.        |
| Bury (v)  | Nissana            | ..                 | ..                 | ..                  | ..                     | ..                     | ..     | Manuku-<br>du              | ..           | Patthu                    | Padái                | Do. do. do. in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                                                              |
| Butterfly | Pápe               | Pápe               | Pácoli             | ..                  | Urugum-<br>asa         | Guge, Kago             | Kapuli | Kunju                      | ..           | Ákupitta                  | Pápáti               | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                               |

| English.  | Gondi.                | Gayeli.               | Rutluk.                         | Nakude Gondi. | Kolami.  | Máhi, or Mána.                   | Mádia. | Kuri, or Musá. | Keitadi. | Bhat-rán. | Parjá. | Teloo-goo.     | Tamil.     | Remarks by the Editor.                                                                                                       |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Buy (v.)  | Yáitana               | ..                    | ..                              | ..            | ..       | ..                               | ..     | ..             | Wángu    | ..        | ..     | Konu           | Vángu      | Not given by Mr. Hialop, but ascertained at Nagpore.                                                                         |
| By        | Igat                  | ..                    | ..                              | ..            | ..       | ..                               | ..     | ..             | ..       | ..        | ..     | Wulla          | Nále       | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                      |
| Calf      | Kurá (m)<br>Peiyá (f) | Kurá (m)<br>Peiyá (f) | Kurápa-<br>dá, (m)<br>Peiyá (f) | Leýga         | Lenka    | Peiya                            | ..     | Gorá           | Mátkui   | ..        | ..     | Peýa,<br>Dooda | Kannukuti  | Do. Do.                                                                                                                      |
| Call (v.) | Kaiyana               | ..                    | ..                              | ..            | ..       | ..                               | ..     | ..             | Kutapodu | ..        | ..     | Plavu          | Kupidu     | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It responds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Cat       | Bilá                  | Bilá                  | Bilá                            | Pili          | Pili     | Bilá<br>Pusá                     | Bilá   | Minnu          | Puna     | Bilar     | Guku   | Pili           | Púnai      | ....                                                                                                                         |
| Cheap     | Sasto                 | ..                    | Sasto                           | Chawaka       | Soidadem | Sukhare,<br>Kenawantu<br>Kágántá | ..     | ..             | Agwá     | ..        | ..     | Sawaka         | Malivána   | ....                                                                                                                         |
| Check     | Karvi                 | Karvi                 | Karvi                           | Pukhul        | Doda     | Bhuka<br>Phukás                  | ..     | Joka           | Ganda    | ..        | ..     | Buggalu        | Kaanaangul | ....                                                                                                                         |
| Chest     | Chádi                 | Sáti                  | Máril                           | Arii          | Arkil    | Sáti,<br>Arul                    | ..     | Cháti          | Najgudu  | ..        | ..     | Rommu          | Márá       | The Gondi term is taken from the Hindi.                                                                                      |

|       |          |          |                 |        |           |                           |    |                    |        |            |                           |          |                     |                                                                                                                               |
|-------|----------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------|----|--------------------|--------|------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Child | Chawá    | Chawá    | Chawá           | Bala   | Padas     | Chawá                     | .. | Tidai              | Pilá   | ..         | ..                        | Bák      | Pullei              | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary.                                                          |
| Chain | Thadawa  | Thadawa  | Tidawa          | Gaddam | Gaddam    | Thadawá Dadi              | .. | Dadi               | Dadi   | ..         | ..                        | Geddamu  | Dadi                | ...                                                                                                                           |
| Claws | Kojji    | ..       | Kaye            | Panja  | Panja     | ..                        | .. | Panj               | Koikal | ..         | ..                        | Gorlu    | Negam               | The Gondi term is given in Mr. Drilbert's vocabulary.                                                                         |
| Clean | Chokot   | ..       | Sisa            | ..     | Soita     | Bidbid                    | .. | Choka              | Suddi  | ..         | ..                        | Subramu  | Subramá-na          |                                                                                                                               |
| Cloth | Dhadotá  | Dikadi   | Dikadi, Chindrá | Kandwá | Sunge     | Gende                     | .. | Tutri              | ..     | Gándá      | Chind-ra                  | Batta    | Tuni                | The Gondi term is given in Mr. Drilbert's vocabulary.                                                                         |
| Cloud | Badal    | Abharwát | Bádar           | ..     | Babiwátar | Aból Aburai               | .. | Badal              | Mod    | ..         | ..                        | Mogulu   | Mugil, Pugar, Megan | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary.                                                          |
| Cock  | Ghoghoti | Ghoghoti | ..              | Pot    | ..        | Gogodi                    | .. | ..                 | Koi    | Adad, Daga | Go-pung, stong, Hanpa-dar | Panju    | Cháwal              | Do. do.                                                                                                                       |
| Cold  | Mudungtá | Mudnugtá | Marutá          | Igam   | Pani      | Delangtá, Kinda, Keringtá | .. | Chamra-bang Rarang | Idá    | ..         | ..                        | Challana | Sidalatna-na Kularu | Do. do.                                                                                                                       |
| Come  | Wara     | ..       | ..              | ..     | ..        | ..                        | .. | ..                 | Wango  | ..         | ..                        | Ra       | Va                  | The Gondi word not given in Mr. Hilary, but according to Mr. Hilary, it corresponds with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary. |

| English.   | Gondi.        | Gayeti. | Rutluk. | Naikude Gondi. | Kolami. | Madi. or Marja.          | Madia. | Kuri, or Musal. | Keikadi. | Bhat-rain. | Parja. | Teloogoo. | Tamul.             | Remarks by the Editors.                                                                                                          |
|------------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|------------|--------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Copper     | Tambo         | Tambo   | Tamo    | Tambá          | Támá    | Tamboi                   | Tam    | Tamba           | Régi     | ..         | ..     | Régi      | Tamburam<br>Chembu | In Sanskrit, Tamra.                                                                                                              |
| Cow        | Tali,<br>Muda | Mudá    | Muda    | Kutte          | Kutte   | Mure,<br>Mura            | ..     | Gai             | Potamadu | Goe        | Kitta  | Au        | Pasumadu           | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                          |
| Cracked    | Hekodal       | Wariá   | Warid   | Wáade          | Sarase  | Waktá,<br>Adam,<br>Wadeg | Adaphi | Kwocha          | Wáuká    | ..         | ..     | Wankára   | Kónaldína          | In Sanskrit, Vakra.                                                                                                              |
| Grow       | Kawal         | Kawal   | ..      | Kawala         | Kaka    | Kakadi<br>Kakan          | Kabal. | ..              | Koi      | ..         | ..     | Kaki      | Kaka               | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                          |
| Lucumber   | Wahaku        | Wahaku  | Wahakum | Parki          | Kaikul  | Kakadi<br>Hiraka         | ..     | Tákher          | Kakodi   | ..         | ..     | Dísakáya  | Vélerekoi          | ....                                                                                                                             |
| Nut (v.)   | Aska          | ..      | ..      | ..             | ..      | ..                       | ..     | ..              | Aru      | ..         | ..     | Kói       | Aru                | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hisslop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| dance (v.) | Yandana       | ..      | ..      | ..             | ..      | ..                       | ..     | ..              | Adu      | ..         | ..     | Adu       | Adu                | Do.                                                                                                                              |
| Darkness   | Andhár        | Narká   | Sikáti  | Chidedin       | Ropálat | Andhári,<br>Hikarata     | ..     | Indara          | Irtu     | ..         | ..     | Chikati   | Irtu               | In Sanskrit, Undhkar. Gondi term in given Sikatti in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                   |

|          |                |        |               |         |           |                  |                            |       |                |                 |      |       |                |              |                                                                                                                            |
|----------|----------------|--------|---------------|---------|-----------|------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|------|-------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Daughter | Mār,           | Tudi   | Mayā,<br>Dālī | Komal   | Komal     | Kumal            | Miyār,<br>Miyādī,<br>Māgei | Mārdī | Konjādi        | Pomalpilla      | Mal  | ..    | Kātru          | Megal        | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary.                                                       |
| Day      | Din            | Din    | Piyāl         | Pod     | Pāte      | Peyāl            | Biyār                      | ..    | Din            | Pugdu,<br>Poddu | ..   | ..    | Dinam<br>Pugdu | Dinam<br>Nal | In Sanskrit, Din. The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                  |
| Deaf     | Bāhira         | Bāhira | Bāhira        | ..      | Shewadā   | Bāhira,<br>Boyal | ..                         | ..    | Bahira         | Chevdā          | ..   | ..    | Chovati        | Chevudu      | In Sanskrit, Bahir.                                                                                                        |
| Dear     | Kad            | ..     | Mahang        | Piriyam | Kattamā   | Padādanī,<br>Udu | ..                         | ..    | ..             | Patu            | ..   | ..    | Piriyamu,      | Koraiyu      | ....                                                                                                                       |
| Die (v.) | Sayana         | ..     | ..            | ..      | ..        | ..               | ..                         | ..    | ..             | Setupo          | ..   | ..    | Chau           | Savu         | The Gondi term not given in Mr. Hislop, but occurring at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary. |
| Dirty    | Gade,<br>Surta | Surta  | ..            | ..      | Mulepatī  | Machata          | ..                         | ..    | Kumut          | Kartu           | ..   | ..    | Murko          | Alukana      | ....                                                                                                                       |
| Do (v.)  | Kim            | Kim    | Kim           | ..      | ..        | Kimu,<br>Kim     | ..                         | ..    | Deise          | Sei             | ..   | ..    | Cheyi          | Sei          | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary.                                                       |
| Dog      | Nei            | Nai    | Nei           | Atte    | Atte      | Neiyu<br>Neio    | Nei                        | Nei   | Chita,<br>Seta | Nai             | Neta | Gusak | Kukka          | Nai          | Do. Do.                                                                                                                    |
| Door     | Dwar           | Dwar   | Davidad       | Dong    | Satekotar | Dware<br>Agei    | ..                         | ..    | Kora           | Wasalu          | ..   | ..    | Wakile         | Wasal        | Do.<br>Sanskrit, Dwar.                                                                                                     |



| English. | Gondi.  | Gayeti. | Rutlak. | Naikudo Gondi. | Kolami.     | Mádi, or Maria.                | Mádia. | Kuri, or Musá. | Keiká. | Ebatá. | Parjá. | Teloogoo.     | Tamil.      | Remarks by the Editor.                                                |
|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Drink    | Oondana | ..      | ..      | ..             | ..          | ..                             | ..     | ..             | Kudi   | ..     | ..     | Tagu          | Kudi        | Is given as 'Undalla' in Driberg's vocabulary.                        |
| Dumb     | Mukal   | ..      | Bankor  | ..             | Muti        | Mukkál                         | ..     | Gungá          | Kunda  | ..     | ..     | Muga          | Umayana     | In Sanskrit, Mookal.                                                  |
| Early    | Pháto   | ..      | Tapare  | Paladin        | Itetullani  | Sekári (morning, like quickly) | ..     | Sakal Parta    | Jaldi  | ..     | ..     | Tuwurga       | Tuwaridama  | Is given as Narkhey in Driberg's vocabulary.                          |
| Ears     | Kavi    | Kavi    | Kavi    | Kewul (pl.)    | Kavul (pl.) | Chouku Kewoku (pl.)            | Kavi   | Lutur          | Savi   | ..     | ..     | Chevrulu      | Kidugul     | The Gondi term corresponding with that given in Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Earth    | Dhartri | Dhartri | Dhartri | El             | El          | Dartri                         | Neli   | Ote, Wote      | Nard   | Nindli | Tubo   | Dharani Bhumi | Ulagum Bumi | ....                                                                  |
| East     | Khadwa  | ..      | Dinukti | ..             | ..          | Porad pe-china (Sua rises)     | ..     | ..             | ..     | ..     | ..     | Túrpu         | Kesaku      | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hisslop, but obtained at Nagpore.     |
| Eat (v.) | Tindana | ..      | ..      | ..             | ..          | ..                             | ..     | ..             | Tin    | ..     | ..     | Tinu          | Tinu        | The Gondi term corresponding with that given in Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Eight    | Yermud  | Yermud  | Arnur   | ..             | At          | Átte, Átte, Ernádi             | At     | Ilarku Ilariya | Yet    | ..     | ..     | Yenimidi      | Yettu       |                                                                       |

|           |                          |                                  |                           |      |                             |                                                               |                              |                             |                    |      |              |                       |                                                                         |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eleven    | Alra                     | ..                               | ..                        | ..   | Alra                        | Alra, Pa-anji                                                 | ..                           | Geruku                      | Padronu            | ..   | ..           | Padaköndu             | Padinoru                                                                | The Gondi word not found by Mr. Hlabop, but is found at Nagore.                                                             |
| Eyes      | Kan<br>Kank              | (s.)<br>Kark (pl.)<br>Kank (pl.) | Kank (pl.)<br>Kadak (pl.) | ..   | ..                          | Kank (pl.)<br>Kadak (pl.)                                     | Kandlu (pl.)<br>Kandlu (pl.) | Kanul (pl.)<br>Kandlu (pl.) | Kondá              | Kodá | Met,<br>Med  | Kanlu (pl.)<br>Kangul | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |                                                                                                                             |
| Face      | Todi                     | Todi,<br>Wan                     | ..                        | ..   | Mokam                       | Mutti                                                         | Todi<br>Moha                 | Dhodi                       | Wai                | ..   | ..           | Mokham                | Mugum                                                                   | ....                                                                                                                        |
| Ball (v.) | Urruna                   | ..                               | ..                        | ..   | ..                          | ..                                                            | ..                           | ..                          | Bunduko            | ..   | ..           | Padutum               | Vizza                                                                   | The Gondi term not found by Mr. Hlabop, but is found at Nagore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Ear       | Lak                      | Lak                              | Lab                       | Daw  | Peredaw                     | Vlak,<br>Jeku                                                 | Lap                          | Atar                        | Dúranu             | ..   | ..           | Dúranu                | Dúranu                                                                  | ....                                                                                                                        |
| at        | Kodavinch,<br>Tajo (adj) | Kodavij                          | Korbi,<br>Karl (adj)      | Koru | Koraw,<br>Kubamon<br>(adj.) | Koduvashu,<br>Koduvaji,<br>Kosela,<br>Mendul,<br>Berpu (adj.) | ..                           | Charbi,<br>Bedeka           | Nono<br>Todu (adj) | ..   | ..           | Kovu<br>Balupu        | Koluppu<br>Kozautu                                                      | ....                                                                                                                        |
| father    | Baba,<br>Dada            | Baba                             | Bawo,<br>Dada             | Tag  | Bao                         | Baba                                                          | Bakdaka                      | Ba-Abba<br>Baba             | ..                 | Tata | Hap-<br>pang | Abba                  | Appa                                                                    | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                     |
| ear (v.)  | Varitana                 | ..                               | ..                        | ..   | ..                          | ..                                                            | ..                           | ..                          | Bidko              | ..   | ..           | Jaduvu<br>Bajaduvu    | Bisapadu                                                                | The Gondi term not found by Mr. Hlabop, but is found at Nagore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| feather   | Mard                     | Madar                            | Máder                     | Bul  | Kadal                       | Burá,<br>Pulá                                                 | ..                           | Kata                        | ..                 | ..   | ..           | Yerkalu               | Irugu                                                                   | Is given as Marukh in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                                             |

| English | Gondi  | Gayel   | Rutluk        | Naitude Gondi | Kolami      | Midi, or Mida                                                         | Madia  | Kuri, or Musai | Keikadi | Bhat-rain | Parja | Teloogoo       | Tamil         | Remarks by the Editor                                                   |
|---------|--------|---------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|-----------|-------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Field   | Neli   | Nel     | Ka            | Khen          | Senikikum   | Gate, Seneham                                                         | ..     | Kati           | Kwala   | ..        | ..    | Chenu, Polamau | Wail, Kashani | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Fifty   | ..     | ..      | ..            | ..            | ..          | Rand, vish, Adbei kod, dahi (two and a half score), (two, seven, ten) | ..     | ..             | ..      | ..        | ..    | Yabai          | Ainbudu       | There seem to be no Gondi word for this Kasera's Nagpure.               |
| Finger  | Wadanj | Wadinj  | ..            | Venc          | Vendal (pl) | Wadas, Veras                                                          | ..     | Anduk          | Warka   | ..        | ..    | Vellu          | Virul         | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Fire    | Kis    | Kis     | Kis           | Kich          | Kis         | Kis                                                                   | Kis    | Singal         | Narpu   | Kich      | Sawal | Nippu          | Nerupu        | Do. Do.                                                                 |
| Flah    | Min    | Min     | ..            | Keiye         | Kei         | Min                                                                   | Min    | Kaku           | Min     | ..        | ..    | Chapa          | Min           | Is given as Mind or Min in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                    |
| Five    | Seiung | Seiyung | Seiyu         | Panch         | Aidu        | Siyum, Siu, Hunu, Henggu, Adu                                         | Heigi  | Maneiku        | Anj     | ..        | ..    | Aidu           | Anjei         | ....                                                                    |
| Flesh   | Savi   | Savi    | Sachchi, Savi | Nanjud        | Nanjudu     | Ahu, Havi, Avi                                                        | ..     | Jilu           | Kari    | ..        | ..    | Nanjudu        | Kari, Irachi  | ....                                                                    |
| Flower  | Pungar | Pungar  | Pungar        | Putá          | Phuel       | Pungar, Punguri, Putá                                                 | Pungar | Phul           | Phao    | ..        | ..    | Phuo           | Phuo          | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |

|           |                             |                |        |          |                   |                        |                                 |        |                     |    |      |                             |         |                                                                                                                        |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------|----|------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Fly       | Vid                         | Vid            | ..     | Ningd    | Ningá             | Viau,<br>Vial,<br>Núle | ..                              | Ruku   | Yi                  | .. | ..   | Yige                        | Yi      | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                |  |
| Foolish   | Gawar                       | ..             | ..     | ..       | Padapan-<br>hiren | Wosumbar-<br>hal       | ..                              | ..     | Akalbang Buddhiledu | .. | ..   | Verry<br>Debo<br>Pichehe    | Mutd    | Is given as Rhundu in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                                        |  |
| Foot      | Kal                         | Kal            | Kal    | Talgatta | Taral             | Kal                    | Kal; foot<br>only: Erp-<br>wugi | Jang   | Kal                 | .. | ..   | Pádamu<br>Kadu              | Pádam   | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                |  |
| Forty     | Rand, eisi<br>(two, twenty) | ..             | ..     | ..       | ..                | Chalis,<br>Rand visa   | Rand kodi<br>(two score)        | ..     | ..                  | .. | ..   | Nalubai                     | Narpadu | Not given by Mr. Hialop but ascertained at Nagpore.                                                                    |  |
| Four      | Nalung                      | Nalung         | Nalu   | Char     | Naling            | Nal                    | Nalgu                           | Upanku | Nal                 | .. | ..   | Nalugu                      | Nangu   | ....                                                                                                                   |  |
| Fruit     | Sudta,<br>Pandu             | Sadta          | ..     | Pel      | Panal             | Pandi<br>Kata          | ..                              | Chali  | Phalo               | .. | ..   | Pandá                       | Palam   | In Sanskrit, Ful                                                                                                       |  |
| ket (v.)  | Yatana                      | ..             | ..     | ..       | ..                | ..                     | ..                              | ..     | Konda               | .. | ..   | Sampadin-<br>chutum         | Sambadi | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given as Putile in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |  |
| hrl       | Tudi,<br>Pedgi              | Pedgi<br>Pekin | Pedagi | Pilla    | Pilla             | Pedi,<br>Pekis         | ..                              | Erkon  | Warponu             | .. | Toki | Pilla<br>Pudehu<br>Chinashe | Pen     | The Gondi term is given by Mr. Hialop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given as Putile in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.  |  |
| live (v.) | Siana                       | ..             | ..     | ..       | ..                | ..                     | ..                              | ..     | Kudu                | .. | ..   | Ivu                         | Kudu    | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given as Putile in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |  |

| English. | Gondi.               | Gayeti.                       | Bathuk.             | Naikude Gondi. | Kolami. | Māli. or Māria.               | Mādia. | Kuri, or Mūsa.   | Keikādi. | Bhat-rān. | Parjā. | Telugoo.         | Tamili.      | Remarks by the Editor.                                                                                                     |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------|------------------|----------|-----------|--------|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| to (v.)  | Handana              | ..                            | ..                  | ..             | ..      | ..                            | ..     | ..               | Ponga    | ..        | ..     | Poutam, Vellutām | Po           | The Gondi term used by Mr. Bishop, but is retained at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given by Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| lost     | Bokadāl (m) Yeta (f) | Bokadāl (m) Yeta (f) Here (f) | Bukarāl (m) Edi (f) | Meka           | Meke    | Bokadāl (m) Yeta (f) Here (f) | Edhi   | Bongara, Ad Sūri | Ad       | ..        | ..     | Meka             | Adu          | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                    |
| old      | Sono                 | Sono                          | Sono, Sun           | Sona           | Sone    | Chonos Sono                   | ..     | Sunna            | Kali     | ..        | ..     | Bangāramu Pon    | ..           | ....                                                                                                                       |
| lood     | Chokat               | ..                            | Tisa                | Berindod       | Dadam   | Besh Nehena Nēnatu            | Nehana | Aval             | Nalla    | ..        | ..     | Chokamu Biga     | Nalla        | The Gondi term is given by Choko or Achoko in Driberg's vocabulary.                                                        |
| mass     | Jāh                  | Jādi                          | Jāri                | Gaddi          | Gaddi   | Jāh, Kār, Pāri                | ..     | Jarā             | Gadi     | ..        | ..     | Gaddi            | Pille        | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                    |
| grave    | Gan                  | ..                            | ..                  | ..             | Mudesar | ..                            | ..     | ..               | Gambher  | ..        | ..     | Gambhiramu       | Gambhiramana | Do.                                                                                                                        |
| heat     | Fada, Paror          | Sajor                         | Jetan               | Dahud Dodo     | Gubanda | Betha, Beraba, Perama         | ..     | Kat, Gad         | Bardu    | ..        | ..     | Pedda            | Periya       | Do.                                                                                                                        |
| skin     | Hirawa               | Kache                         | Harro               | Pachanā        | Pachchi | Arta, Artesa                  | Harial | Hara             | Pasuru   | ..        | ..     | Pachcha          | Pachai       | ....                                                                                                                       |

|          |        |        |                  |             |         |                              |        |                  |                  |      |       |                             |                             |                                                                  |
|----------|--------|--------|------------------|-------------|---------|------------------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gum      | Saver  | Saver  | Modegudi         | Bikki       | Banka   | Kewar,<br>Heveri,<br>Kewakli | ..     | Tili             | Banki            | ..   | ..    | Banka                       | Piani                       | ....                                                             |
| Hair     | Chuti  | Chuti  | Robasudi         | TL          | TL      | Keiku                        | Kalak  | Katha,<br>op, up | Meir             | Choa | Higio | Ventrakalu                  | Meir                        | The Gondi term <i>seer</i> with that given in berg's vocabulary. |
| Half     | Adho   | ..     | ..               | ..          | ..      | Arduha                       | ..     | Adha             | ..               | ..   | ..    | Arduha                      | Arai                        | In Sanskrit, Arduha.                                             |
| Handsome | Sajari | ..     | Nehen<br>Lachaut | Dadapata    | Dadipau | Beshmi-<br>khani,<br>Karkal  | Nehana | Chajar           | Nalla            | ..   | ..    | Chakkada-<br>nauka<br>Alugu | Saundhya-<br>mahe,<br>Alugu | Do. <i>Saundhya</i> is a Gondi word.                             |
| Hard     | Sabado | Nimaro | Kurro            | Gitt        | Kupani  | Gatti,<br>Pugta              | ..     | Kara             | Gatti            | ..   | ..    | Gatti                       | Gatibana                    | ....                                                             |
| Elate    | ..     | ..     | ..               | ..          | ..      | ..                           | ..     | ..               | Duehmani-<br>sei | ..   | ..    | Ponginehu                   | Pagui                       | ....                                                             |
| Hatchet  | Murs   | ..     | ..               | ..          | ..      | ..                           | ..     | ..               | ..               | ..   | ..    | Guddali                     | Kodali                      | ....                                                             |
| Have     | Mayana | ..     | ..               | ..          | ..      | ..                           | ..     | ..               | Erku             | ..   | ..    | Kelligun-<br>Ruta           | Vai-<br>Odakai              | ....                                                             |
| He       | Horo   | Wor    | Ad               | Ound,<br>Ad | Ad      | Woru,<br>Oru                 | ..     | Han              | Ado              | ..   | ..    | Wadu                        | Arma                        | The Gondi term is <i>gise</i> Wor or Wu in berg's vocabulary.    |

| English.  | Gondi.           | Gayeli.         | Ruthak.   | Naikude Gondi. | Kolami.    | Madi, or Maria.               | Malia. | Kuri, or Mukai. | Keikali. | Bhat-rin.  | Pajji.  | Telugoo.      | Tamil.        | Remarks by the Editor.                                                                                                           |
|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|------------|---------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Head      | Tali             | Tali            | Tali      | Tal            | Kupdi      | Tali, Tahi                    | Tala   | Dui             | Tilini   | Tala Bo    | Tala Bo | Tala Tahi     | Talai         | The Gondi term corrected with that given in Driberg's vocabulary.                                                                |
| Hear (v.) | Kainjana         | ..              | ..        | ..             | ..         | ..                            | ..     | ..              | Kor, Wei | ..         | ..      | Vinuta        | Kel           | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hisslop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Heavy     | Pakta            | Pukata          | Pukta     | Vekam          | Mop        | Pukuta                        | ..     | Kamalba Bhari   | ..       | ..         | ..      | Bhaktaru      | Baram         | ....                                                                                                                             |
| High      | Phural           | ..              | Urcho     | Podam          | Teratpodan | Berasta, Pengupa              | ..     | Bharie          | Yeta     | ..         | ..      | Yettu         | Wyaram        | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hisslop, but ascertained at Nagpore.                                                             |
| His       | Hona             | Ona             | Wani      | Awanet Yimuet  | Awanet     | Wona Hatundu                  | Wona   | ..              | Atuti    | ..         | ..      | Vadiokka      | Avanduya      | ....                                                                                                                             |
| Hog       | Padi             | ..              | Padi      | Turre          | Turre      | Padi, Patti                   | Pahi   | Chukadi Pasi    | ..       | Pendu Jibi | ..      | Pandi         | Panni         | ..                                                                                                                               |
| Hoof      | Khuri            | Khuri           | Nojikhuri | Kur            | Kur        | Kuriage                       | ..     | Kudi            | Kurra    | ..         | ..      | Gurise Kurumu | Negum Kulambu | In Sinsarik, Kabor, given as Kurk in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                                   |
| Horns     | Kor, Kohak (pl.) | Kor Kohak (pl.) | Singkor   | Komul          | Pedata     | Koru, Kor, Kohak (pl.) Baraya | ..     | Singi           | ..       | ..         | ..      | Kommulu       | Kodu Kombu    | The Gondi term corrected with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                            |

|           |               |        |       |         |                 |                              |         |           |            |                |                         |                                                                                                                   |
|-----------|---------------|--------|-------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Howe      | Kodá          | Kodá   | Kodá  | Gurram  | Kodá, Gudá      | Kodá                         | Ghodi   | Kudara    | Guram Kidá | Guram          | Kudurá                  | The Gondi term correct with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary.                                                  |
| Hot       | Kistá         | Kastal | Kasta | Situr   | Kasta, Kastinta | Kasta                        | Lolur   | Udku      | ..         | Uáuku          | Kaivulla, Voppum, Sooda | The Gondi term is given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary.                                                                 |
| House     | Ron           | Ron    | Ron   | Ella    | Lon             | Lon                          | Ura     | Ud        | ..         | Illu           | Vidu                    | ....                                                                                                              |
| How       | Bahoon        | ..     | ..    | ..      | ..              | ..                           | ..      | Yodanu    | ..         | Yeda           | Yeppaly                 | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but obtained at Nagpore, given as Ba in Mr. Berg's vocabulary.            |
| How large | Bachor, Phura | ..     | ..    | ..      | ..              | ..                           | ..      | Yerfawasu | ..         | Yenta ped-dadi | Yevvalav-peniyadu       | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but obtained at Nagpore.                                                  |
| How much  | Bachola       | ..     | ..    | ..      | ..              | ..                           | ..      | Yentajara | ..         | Yenta          | Yevrula                 | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but seen at Nagpore. It correct with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary. |
| HumbleBee | Patic         | Patic  | ..    | Bangaro | Bungara         | ..                           | Bhawara | Yermu     | ..         | Tumadalu       | Bandu                   | ....                                                                                                              |
| Hundred   | Nur           | Nur    | ..    | ..      | Nuru            | Hein kodí Chovi (five score) | ..      | ..        | ..         | Núru           | Núru                    | ....                                                                                                              |
| I         | Anna          | Nana   | Nana  | An      | Nana, Nan       | Ana                          | In      | Nanu      | ..         | Nenu           | Nan                     | The Gondi term correct with that given in Mr. Berg's vocabulary.                                                  |



| English.   | Gondi.       | Cayeti.       | Ruthuk.       | Naikude Gondi. | Kolami. | Mádi, or Maria. | Mádia. | Kuri, or Musá. | Kaitádi.    | Bhat-ráin. | Parjá. | Telugoo.           | Tamil.       | Remarks by the Editor.                                                         |
|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-------------|------------|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Insect     | Pudi         | Pudi          | Purush        | Purre          | Purel   | Padi Pette      | ..     | Kite Takhur    | Pulga, Bual | ..         | ..     | Puruga             | Puchi        | ....                                                                           |
| Iron       | Kachchi      | Kachchi       | Kachi         | Yinamu         | Lokand  | Kachi           | Kachi  | Loha           | Ilmu        | ..         | ..     | Inamu              | Irumbu       | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.        |
| It         | Wur          | Wur           | ..            | ..             | ..      | ..              | ..     | ..             | ..          | ..         | ..     | Adi                | Adu          | The Gondi term is given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                           |
| Ivory      | Palk         | Palech        | Enitina       | Palko          | Goral   | Palku Palle     | ..     | Kisi           | Anakwora    | ..         | ..     | Danthaomu Tandam   | ....         | ....                                                                           |
| Juice      | Ras          | Savar         | Rasad         | Ir             | ..      | Er              | ..     | Da             | Ras         | ..         | ..     | Rasumu             | Rasum        | In Sanskrit, Rasa.                                                             |
| Jump about | Dyana        | ..            | ..            | ..             | ..      | ..              | ..     | ..             | Iteatidunku | ..         | ..     | Yeguruta, Dumikuta | Inganga-kudi | The Gondi term not by Mr. Hialop, but given as Daiktalle Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Jump over  | Dysahan-dana | ..            | ..            | ..             | ..      | ..              | ..     | ..             | Dunku       | ..         | ..     | Dumkatam           | Tándi kudi   | The Gondi term not by Mr. Hialop, but given as Daiktalle Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Jungle     | Dongur       | Dongur, Kheda | Jengur, Kheda | Adel           | Adási   | Geda            | ..     | Dongar         | Kad, Phalar | ...        | ..     | Adavi              | Kádu         | ....                                                                           |

|           |          |          |            |           |    |          |                  |    |    |                     |          |                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----|----------|------------------|----|----|---------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kill (v.) | Jukuna   | ..       | ..         | ..        | .. | ..       | Pranamu-<br>du   | .. | .. | Chamjata            | Kollu    | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given by Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Knee      | Tonghade | Tonghade | Ghutawá    | Tongal    | .. | Mutusiul | Mindá            | .. | .. | Mokallu             | Mulungal | The Gondi term is given by Tongro in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                                  |
| Know (v.) | Mayuna   | ..       | ..         | ..        | .. | ..       | ..               | .. | .. | Arjukango           | Ari      | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given by Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Lame      | Langada  | Langadal | Kháial     | Langada   | .. | Jauwatti | Kutta, Kutil     | .. | .. | Kuntukida           | Nondi    | The Gondi term appears to be borrowed from the Hindi.                                                                           |
| Land crab | Kokada   | Yete     | Kekeda     | Yemá      | .. | Vendá    | Kekadei, Yatti   | .. | .. | Kákkum, Nand Kekade | Nundu    | ....                                                                                                                            |
| ate       | Usir     | ..       | Ser, Sordu | Podkuntin | .. | Gormatti | Mulpe, (evening) | .. | .. | Jerye Mella         | Tamasau  | ....                                                                                                                            |
| ough (v.) | Kawana   | ..       | ..         | ..        | .. | ..       | ..               | .. | .. | Sri                 | Sri      | Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given by Kacille in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.             |
| eat       | Aki      | ..       | Aki        | ..        | .. | Yegul    | Aki              | .. | .. | Chakam Yela         | Yelei    | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                         |
| lean      | Sir      | ..       | Bator      | ..        | .. | Teitan   | Watitor, Vetta   | .. | .. | Usuya Nodundu       | Itaitta  | The Gondi term is given by Sirtal in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                                  |

| English.  | Gondi.             | Gayeti.            | Ruthuk.      | Naiyade Gondi.             | Kolami.           | Mādi, or Maria.                     | Madia.       | Kuri, or Musai.      | Keikādi.            | Bhat-rain. | Parja. | Telugoo.             | Tamil.           | Remarks by the Editor.                                                  |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|--------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Left      | Dawo               | ..                 | Dawo         | Donki                      | Edamakei          | Adanag, Dawar, Demar                | ..           | Dawa                 | Pich                | ..         | ..     | Yedana               | Yeda, Pich       | The Gondi term is given in Dero in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.            |
| Leg       | Kal                | Kal                | ..           | Getal                      | Getal             | Kalu                                | ..           | Jang                 | Mokal               | Kalu       | Susu   | Kalu                 | Kal              | ....                                                                    |
| Leopard   | ..                 | ..                 | ..           | Chata                      | Chutkar           | Tumari, Nreli, Nekali               | ..           | Sonorā               | Chite               | ..         | ..     | Chirta               | Chirtai          | ....                                                                    |
| Light     | Vedchi, Hako (adj) | Vedchi, Hako (adj) | Begjanjor    | Vektm, Walung, Halka (adj) | Vektm, Hake (adj) | Ves, Peiminta (adj) Peinginta (adj) | Gijupalhur   | Ujawaro, Halka (adj) | Paynao, Halka (adj) | ..         | ..     | Velugu, Suluvu (adj) | Velicham, Suchum | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Lightning | Vij, Mirchata      | Vij                | Bijuli       | Merpate                    | Merpad            | Mirchanta, Mirchanda                | ..           | Charan, wo, Charan   | Minari              | ..         | ..     | Merupu               | Minul            | The Gondi term is given in Mitcata in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.         |
| Lips      | Silvi              | Silvi              | Silvi        | Peddel                     | Peddel            | Hilvi, Phivi, Gadlam                | ..           | Liur                 | Wordu               | ..         | ..     | Pedivilu             | Wodadu           | ....                                                                    |
| Little    | Thodko             | ..                 | Thoro        | Torra                      | Torra             | Lehun, Huduk                        | Hadu, Ugunam | Thani                | Tode                | ..         | ..     | Koncham              | Chinna           | ....                                                                    |
| Live (v.) | Pisina             | Pisina             | Pistor, Daso | ..                         | ..                | Pistor                              | ..           | Jiw                  | Pogasauponga        | ..         | ..     | Jivichata            | Pizei            | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |

|         |             |        |           |         |          |                    |              |             |        |       |            |               |                                                                                                                     |
|---------|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--------|-------|------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| izard   | Kidúrdake   | Igur   | Gharakhál | Pal     | Sudhiá   | Doke               | ..           | Chirum-Wona | ..     | ..    | Balli      | IPalli        | ....                                                                                                                |
| ong     | Leor        | ..     | Leor      | Podam   | Podam    | Lakhu, Lati        | ..           | Giling      | ..     | ..    | Podagu     | Neglam        | ....                                                                                                                |
| oose    | Dhlo-sa-na  | ..     | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..                 | ..           | ..          | ..     | ..    | Wadula     | Vidu Thilathi | No Gondi word for this seen to be known at Nagpore.                                                                 |
| ove (v) | Jiwa lagana | ..     | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..                 | ..           | ..          | ..     | ..    | Mohinchuta | Unba          | The 'Gondi' term not given by Mr. Hishop, but obtained at Nagpore. It is given as Lachalle in Driberg's vocabulary. |
| ow      | Neli        | ..     | Nicho     | Dubruk  | Utten    | Pedal              | ..           | Ita         | ..     | ..    | Potti      | Kizza         | ....                                                                                                                |
| fan     | Manwal      | Manwal | Manwol    | Mas     | Pedda    | Manei, Koitar      | Manei, Gaita | Koro        | Managi | Manai | Angar      | Manushi       | Manidan                                                                                                             |
| fangoe  | Marka       | Marka  | Wari      | Máimadi | Máimadi  | Marka, Makka       | ..           | Amb         | Mángái | ..    | ..         | Mamadikoi     | Mangai                                                                                                              |
| fat     | Kati        | Kati   | Kati      | Supa    | Chaparas | Chapi, Dala, Sarpa | ..           | Boriya      | Pai    | ..    | ..         | Chapa         | Pai                                                                                                                 |
| lery    | Kushyal     | ..     | Sukhwar   | ..      | Tudak    | Manawal            | ..           | Anandi      | Kushi  | ..    | ..         | Ulasimu       | Kahiru, Ulasa                                                                                                       |

The Gondi term is given Maudslai in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.

| English. | Gondi.      | Gayeti.    | Ruthuk.      | Naikude Gondi. | Kolami. | Māli, or Māia.              | Māia.                | Kuri, or Musi.* | Keikidi. | Bhat-rūn. | Parjā. | Telugoo.   | Tamil.         | Remarks by the Editor.                                                   |
|----------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Milk     | Pal         | Pal        | Pal          | Pal            | Pal     | Pal-ne                      | ..                   | Dudom           | Pal      | ..        | ..     | Palu       | Pal            | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Dr. berg's vocabulary. |
| Mine     | Nawa        | Idana, Awā | Nawā         | Ahet           | Aheten  | Nawā                        | ..                   | Ing             | Nannu    | ..        | ..     | Nayukka    | Yemudaya       |                                                                          |
| Monkey   | Kove        | Mujal      | Kewi, Pawal  | Mui            | Mui     | Manju-u, or Mujal mus       | Sarā                 | Sarā            | Kwoti    | ..        | ..     | Koti       | Kurangu        | Do. Do.                                                                  |
| Month    | Mahana      | Mahana     | Mahina       | Mohina         | Mahina  | Mahina, Hatto, Nalanjmen-di | ..                   | Malina          | Mado     | ..        | ..     | Nela       | Madam          | In Sanskrit Mas, in Hindi Mahina.                                        |
| Moon     | Nalej       | Nalej      | Nalej, Jagan | Nela           | Nela    | Nelanjanu Chaudanlej        | Gumong, Nalon Chando | ..              | Nalon    | Nalin     | Atka   | Yemala     | Nela, Chandran | The Gondi term is given in Chaudal in Mr. Dr. berg's vocabulary.         |
| Mother   | Ya, Ma, Bau | Dai        | Dai, Onwal   | Anna           | Anna    | Yali, Awa                   | Maiyal               | Aya, Ma         | Amma     | Yan       | Yang   | Amma, Tadi | Tai            | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Dr. berg's vocabulary. |
| fountain | Makkā       | Matta      | Mata         | Serpa          | Met     | Metta                       | Madhā                | Katadi          | Gutta    | ..        | ..     | Gutta      | Malei          | ....                                                                     |
| fountain | Mishāng     | Miehhe     | Miedhegm     | Misal          | Misal   | Misa                        | Mishal               | Mache, Musar    | Mison    | ..        | ..     | Misalu     | Misae          | ....                                                                     |

| h   | Wale              | Wale   | Walle | Dagur | Kub             | Valle              | Bel   | Galetakig Wardoi          | .. | .. | Mikili         | Michamana       | The Gondi term is given<br>Pharol in Mr. Burd-<br>berg's vocabulary.          |
|-----|-------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|----|----|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | Chikla            | ..     | ..    | ..    | ..              | ..                 | ..    | ..                        | .. | .. | Burda          | Cheru           | The Gondi term corresponds<br>with that given in<br>Ditberg's vocabulary.     |
| ket | ..                | ..     | ..    | Tupak | Tubek           | Tupaki<br>Topak    | ..    | Bhanduk, Tubaki<br>Palita | .. | .. | Tupaki         | Tubaki          | ....                                                                          |
| row | Tidinj            | Tidinj | ..    | Gel   | Goral (pl.)     | Hidiaku (pl.)      | ..    | Nok,<br>Nak               | .. | .. | Goru           | Negan           | The Gondi term corresponds<br>with that given in<br>Ditberg's vocabulary.     |
|     | Nirund            | ..     | Satro | ..    | Madikan         | Uduku,<br>Bonda    | Hudul | ..                        | .. | .. | Iruka          | Nerukama-<br>na | ....                                                                          |
|     | Karum             | Karum  | Karum | Dala  | Madawat-<br>tan | Vere,<br>Here      | Hor   | Merá                      | .. | .. | Daggira        | Kitta           | The Gondi term is given<br>Karumpi in Mr. Ditt-<br>berg's vocabulary.         |
|     | Gudungá,<br>Wadal | Wadal  | Waver | Mak   | Mak             | Gudungá,<br>Vereri | ..    | Gungi                     | .. | .. | Meda           | Midam           |                                                                               |
|     | Punál             | Punul  | Punál | Kottá | Kottá           | Puná               | ..    | Pudidu                    | .. | .. | Kotta          | Pudisa          | The Gondi term corresponds<br>with that given in Mr. D-<br>berg's vocabulary. |
| ht  | Narka             | Narka  | Narka | Ale   | Andhar          | Narka              | Narka | Namar                     | .. | .. | Bakri,<br>Bain | Bakri,<br>Iru   | Do. Do.                                                                       |

| English | Gondi               | Gayel               | Erduk               | Nalkude Gondi       | Kolami             | Madi or Mavin                | Madia | Kuri, or Musal | Kekadi               | Ehat-rin | Parja | Telugoo                                          | Tamil              | Remarks by the Editor                                                                                                      |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|         | Naw                 | Naw                 | ..                  | ..                  | Naw                | Naw, Ernu, Tunadi            | Naw   | Areku          | Wamburu              | ..       | ..    | Tommidi                                          | Onbedu             | In Sanskrit, Now.                                                                                                          |
|         | ..                  | ..                  | ..                  | ..                  | ..                 | ..                           | ..    | Nawad          | ..                   | ..       | ..    | Tombhai                                          | Tunnuru            | No Gondi term for this known at Nagpore.                                                                                   |
|         | Halli               | ..                  | ..                  | ..                  | ..                 | ..                           | ..    | ..             | Illa                 | ..       | ..    | Ledu                                             | Illa               | The Gondi term not given Mr. Hialop, but ascertain at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
|         | ..                  | ..                  | ..                  | ..                  | ..                 | Adam                         | ..    | ..             | ..                   | ..       | ..    | Utaram                                           | Vadaku             | The Gonds seem to have term for this.                                                                                      |
|         | Masor               | Masor               | Masor               | Mungol              | Mungit             | Mosor, Mosakai               | ..    | Mu             | Muku                 | ..       | ..    | Mukku                                            | Muku               | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Driberg's vocabulary.                                                        |
|         | Luga                | ..                  | ..                  | ..                  | ..                 | ..                           | ..    | ..             | Ipo                  | ..       | ..    | Ippudu                                           | Ippo               |                                                                                                                            |
|         | Ni                  | Ni                  | Ni                  | Nane                | Nune               | Ni, Nai, Niyu                | Nai   | Sunum          | Yana                 | ..       | ..    | Nune                                             | Yennei, Nei, Ninam | Do. Do.                                                                                                                    |
|         | Junali, Sedal (age) | Junali, Sedal (age) | Sedhal, Sedal (age) | Pata, Fobalak (age) | Pati, Bubhak (age) | Paddna, Purana, Muitor (age) | ..    | Dukra (age)    | Pugadu, Kalara (age) | ..       | ..    | Pata, Musaliwadu (old man), Musididi (old woman) | Pazaya, Kusa (age) | Do. Do.                                                                                                                    |

|                     |                      |          |        |        |           |                          |      |                          |           |   |   |           |                 |                                                                                                            |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------|---|---|-----------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| •                   | Undi                 | Undi     | Wundi  | Wakko  | Okadu     | Undi,<br>Wundi,<br>Wandi | Udi  | Nakor                    | Wanu      | • | • | Okati     | Wondru          | ....                                                                                                       |
| len                 | Oalli                | •        | •      | Gadda  | Wuligadda | Wulli                    | Mati | Kandi                    | •         | • | • | Uligadda  | Vengayum        | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but common at Nagpore. It is the Gondi in Mr. Hislop's vocabulary. |
| ser                 | Doosro               | •        | Dusero | Inu    | Vegare    | Verre                    | •    | •                        | Unonu     | • | • | Vere      | Vere,<br>Inonu  | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but common at Nagpore.                                             |
| re                  | Mawa                 | Hana awa | Mawa   | Amed   | Anet      | Mawa,<br>Adunawand       | •    | Nan                      | •         | • | • | Manayokka | Yengulud-<br>ya | •                                                                                                          |
| in (of<br>the hand) | Hattari              | •        | Latori | Talki  | Arungkei  | Nalla                    | •    | •                        | Arakei    | • | • | Arechei   | Arunkei         | The Gondi term common with that given in Mr. D. Berg's vocabulary.                                         |
| book                | Mara,<br>Mal         | Mal      | •      | Lamani | Namali    | Mal,<br>Mallu            | •    | Mera                     | Namali    | • | • | Namali    | Mail            | •                                                                                                          |
| in                  | Ruphad               | Palla    | Palla  | Taldn  | Meidan    | Palla                    | •    | Raphad                   | Meidan    | • | • | Beilu     | Meidnam         | •                                                                                                          |
| stain               | Ker,<br>Kereng (pl.) | Ker      | Kera   | Kala   | Kor       | Kedi,<br>Dugadi          | •    | Keke,<br>Thora<br>(wild) | Walasadi, | • | • | Artipandu | Walapalm        | •                                                                                                          |
| ✓ (r.)              | Gursana              | •        | •      | •      | •         | •                        | •    | •                        | Adu       | • | • | Adukorta  | Vileadu         | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but common at Nagpore.                                             |



| glia. | Gondi.            | Gayeli.  | Rutluk. | Nakude Gondi. | Kolami.  | Madi, or Maria. | Madia. | Kuri, or Musai. | Keikadi.   | Bhat-rin. | Parja. | Telooqo.       | Tamil.     | Remarks by the Editor.                                                                                                  |
|-------|-------------------|----------|---------|---------------|----------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| zn    | Vik               | Vik      | Mahur   | ..            | Singa    | Vik-i           | ..     | Bicho           | Iko        | ..        | ..     | Vishamu        | Visham     | ....                                                                                                                    |
| (v.)  | Oommana           | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..              | ..     | ..              | Gunju      | ..        | ..     | Laguta, Gunju  | Ila        | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given as Umille in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.  |
| pin   | Paras             | Kudeseni | Kubada  | Rajkode       | Topritik | Kumadi, Puka    | ..     | Kural           | ..         | ..        | ..     | Gummadi-kaya   | Pusunikai  | ....                                                                                                                    |
| (v.)  | Dhuklakhi-<br>ana | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..              | ..     | ..              | Dubbuda    | ..        | ..     | Totata         | Talla      | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. Seen in part to be derived from the Hindi.          |
| rown  | Wana              | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..              | ..     | ..              | Tarliwei   | ..        | ..     | Kindaun-chata  | Kileveia   | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given as Dacalle in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| rel   | Kalagata          | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | ..              | ..     | ..              | Chandapodu | ..        | ..     | Kaiyanu-chiata | Sandaipoda | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore.                                                     |
| ter   | Paria             | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..       | Pau             | ..     | Paa             | ..         | ..        | ..     | Pad Patika     | Kal        | ....                                                                                                                    |
|       | Pirwata           | Pirwata  | ..      | Wana          | ..       | Pirwanta        | ..     | Dag             | Mala, Mags | Wani      | ..     | Wana           | Masabei    | The Gondi term is given in Pir in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                             |

| Rainbow         | Gunel            | Gunel            | Goagulel      | Dhanu    | Veldundá | Dumavilu                      | ..             | Damaku-<br>to, Arjunaba-<br>nou | ..             | ..                       | Dhánasu                 | Wanavil                            |                                                                               |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rat             | Yelli,<br>Mosel  | Ali              | Alimusal      | Elka     | ..       | Yelka,<br>Umpe                | ..             | Puchi                           | Yeli           | ..                       | Elka,<br>Mosell         | Yeli                               | The Gondi term corresponds<br>with that given in Mr.<br>berg's vocabulary.    |
| Raw<br>(unripe) | Hwwo,<br>Kai     | Kai              | Kacho         | ..       | Keik     | Kodukela,<br>Kaar,<br>Kai     | Káys           | Kách                            | Kai            | ..                       | Kai                     | Kas                                | ....                                                                          |
| Red             | Lal              | Bulal            | Sundi         | Yerodi   | Yerroli  | Netrali,<br>Rengal,<br>Pekuli | Lal            | Ratta,                          | Yerpu          | ..                       | Yerupu                  | Sivapu                             | ....                                                                          |
| Remain (v.)     | Man              | Man              | Man,<br>Posa  | Tak      | ..       | Manu,<br>Nili                 | ..             | Dumáie                          | Nilu           | ..                       | Undu                    | Nila (stand)<br>Irra (re-<br>main) | The Gondi term is given<br>Mandalle in Mr. Dill-<br>berg's vocabulary.        |
| Rice            | Pariyak,<br>Nuka | Pariyak,<br>Nuka | Para,<br>Nuka | Biam     | Wakul    | Nuka                          | Nuka,<br>Wanji | Chawal                          | Nal,<br>Arshi  | Parkul<br>(clean-<br>ed) | Káru-<br>Biyam,<br>Nuka | Aráí                               | The Gondi term corresponds<br>with that given in Mr. D-<br>berg's vocabulary. |
| Right           | Jewano           | ..               | Jewono        | Unaki    | Unakei   | Tinar-di                      | ..             | Jawane                          | Sot            | ..                       | Kudi                    | Valadu                             | Do. Do.                                                                       |
| Ripe            | Pandatal         | Pandatá          | Pandi         | Panditín | Fannu    | Mutá,<br>Pandi                | Padale         | Biliye                          | Pala,<br>Pagdu | ..                       | Pandu                   | Pazautá                            | ....                                                                          |
| Rise (v.)       | Nittana          | ..               | ..            | ..       | ..       | ..                            | ..             | ..                              | Ninduko        | ..                       | Legu                    | Yezamundra                         | The Gondi term not given<br>by Mr. Hailop, but seen<br>listed at Nagpore.     |

| English. | Gondi.      | Gayethi. | Rutluk.   | Nailunde Gondi. | Kolami. | Madi, or Māra.           | Mādia. | Kuri, or Musi. | Keikadi.    | Bhat-rin. | Parja. | Teloogoo.       | Tamil.      | Remarks by the Editor.                                                                                                          |
|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ever     | Jhodi       | Jhodi    | Kureganga | Peni            | Peni    | Ber-i-dota               | ..     | Gada           | Ar,         | ..        | ..     | Yeru            | Aru         | The Gondi term is given as Dhoda in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                                   |
| foot     | Sir         | Sid      | Sid Jari  | Vel             | Vendal  | Yirku, Mada, Hisko, Veki | ..     | Jar            | Budo        | ..        | ..     | Veru            | Veru        | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                         |
| lough    | Kharbush-al | Kor      | ..        | ..              | Adenak  | Merta                    | ..     | ..             | Kundukur-pa | ..        | ..     | Gurukyna        | Karadana    | ....                                                                                                                            |
| lound    | Gol         | Wataral  | ..        | Watore          | Gundu   | Gomma                    | Gula   | Gol            | Gundra      | ..        | ..     | Gundramu        | Uradaaya-na | In Sanskrit, Gākrit.                                                                                                            |
| lun (v.) | Vittana     | ..       | ..        | ..              | ..      | ..                       | ..     | ..             | Wodu        | ..        | ..     | Urikota         | Woda        | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hindop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| alt      | Sawod       | Sawod    | Sawor     | Sup             | Sup     | Awori, Howar             | Howar  | Buium          | Upu         | ..        | ..     | Uppu            | Uppu        | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                         |
| amber    | Maw         | Maw      | ..        | Kadaa           | ..      | Maw                      | ..     | Roi            | Manbot      | ..        | ..     | Ambot           | Kādimān     | ....                                                                                                                            |
| lee (v.) | Hoorana     | ..       | ..        | ..              | ..      | ..                       | ..     | ..             | Parungo     | ..        | ..     | Chudu, Chuchuta | Paria       | Gondi term not given by Mr. Hindop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given as Paria in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.               |

|           |         |        |               |      |       |                          |     |          |       |    |                |                      |                                                                                                                             |
|-----------|---------|--------|---------------|------|-------|--------------------------|-----|----------|-------|----|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| leaf (v.) | Hoorana | ..     | ..            | ..   | ..    | ..                       | ..  | Paru     | ..    | .. | Yedukuta       | Tédu,<br>Paru        | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hallop, but entered at Nagpore.                                                             |
| all (v.)  | Mammana | ..     | ..            | ..   | ..    | ..                       | ..  | Ichupodu | ..    | .. | Ammuta         | Vitka                | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hallop, but entered at Nagpore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| even      | Yeding  | Yeruug | Erug          | ..   | Yed   | Sátte, Satu, Yedu, Eirun | Sat | Yeiku    | Yal   | .. | Yédu           | Yézu                 | ....                                                                                                                        |
| sharp     | Sodta   | Sorta  | Tejdar        | Dar  | Sudi  | Darvata, Honta           | ..  | Borbor   | Pudun | .. | Churukyna      | Kárulla              | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                     |
| ho        | War     | War    | Ad            | Ad   | Ad    | Ora                      | ..  | Han      | Ado   | .. | Ane            | Aval                 | ....                                                                                                                        |
| hield     | Dhar    | ..     | ..            | Dhal | Dhal  | Dhal, Dali, Mogei        | ..  | Dhal     | Dhali | .. | Dhalu, Kedamun | Kedayum              | ....                                                                                                                        |
| port      | Chodor  | ..     | Chudur, Abudo | Mota | Moda  | Kande, Dakur             | ..  | Kodar    | Giddu | .. | Kúras, Pottu   | Kuttamána, Kallamase | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hallop, but entered at Nagpore.                                                             |
| boulder   | Satid   | Satta  | Satti         | ..   | Bujal | Hatta                    | ..  | Kánde    | Buro  | .. | Bhájamu        | Buyan, Tigi          | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                     |
| beer      | Kuro    | Kuro   | Rup           | Kure | Kurá  | Kuro Rupo                | ..  | Chándi   | Wali  | .. | Vendi          | Vellio               | ....                                                                                                                        |

| English    | Gondi                        | Gayeti     | Ruthuk     | Nalkude Gondi | Kolami       | Mali or Maria           | Madia  | Kuri, or Minsi | Keladi                | Bhat rin. | Parja  | Telugu              | Tamil               | Remarks by the Editor                                                                                                          |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sing (v.)  | Warana                       | ..         | ..         | ..            | ..           | ..                      | ..     | ..             | Pada                  | ..        | ..     | Paduta              | Pada                | The Gondi term used by Mr. Hialop, but it is not found in Nagpure. It corresponds with that given by Mr. Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Sister     | Taka, Bai(e) Selod (y) Selad | Bai, Selad | Bai, Selad | Bai           | Toranddi     | Bai                     | Atka   | Jiji           | Akka, (e) Tangchi (y) | ..        | ..     | Ukka (e) Chella (y) | Ukka (e) Tangachily | The Gondi term, corresponding with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                     |
| Sis (v.)   | Ooddana                      | ..         | ..         | ..            | ..           | ..                      | ..     | ..             | Ukka                  | Und       | Lesd   | Kurchun- data       | Ulkara              | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but occurs at Nagpure. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.     |
| Sir        | Sarug                        | Sarung     | Sarug      | Saha          | Ar           | Sarun, Saru, Harun, Aru | Harug  | Tureiku        | Ar                    | ..        | ..     | Ar                  | Ar                  |                                                                                                                                |
| Stin       | Tol                          | Tol        | ..         | Tolka         | Tol          | Tol                     | Tol    | Katre          | Tolu                  | ..        | ..     | Tolu                | Tol                 |                                                                                                                                |
| Sky        | Abhar                        | Abhar      | Sargam     | Akshah        | Abhar, Patti | Aksh, Moyule            | Desub  | Agas, Badraja  | Mina                  | Badar     | Bileng | Akshamu, Minu       | Wanam               |                                                                                                                                |
| Sleep (v.) | Narnana                      | ..         | ..         | ..            | ..           | ..                      | ..     | ..             | Tungu                 | ..        | ..     | Nidrapovuta         | Tunga               |                                                                                                                                |
| Small      | Chudor, Loro                 | Chudor     | Chudor     | Chinnu        | Chinnam      | Hudili Udlo             | Hudili | Sang, Sani     | Chinna                | ..        | ..     | Chinna              | Sisa, Chinna        | The Gondi term, corresponding with that given in Mr. Driberg's vocabulary.                                                     |

|         |              |        |       |        |         |                     |           |    |    |        |                       |    |             |            |                                                                                                             |
|---------|--------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------|----|----|--------|-----------------------|----|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| knell   | Moostana     | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..      | ..                  | ..        | .. | .. | Mud    | ..                    | .. | Vasana      | Mara       | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but given at Nagpur. It is from Bengali in Mr. Debb's vocabulary.   |
| knobs   | Poyo         | ..     | ..    | ..     | Pog     | Dudom, Poyá         | ..        | .. | .. | Dudur  | Poga                  | .. | Poga        | Pugaí      | The Gondi term is given Kumb in Mr. Debb's vocabulary.                                                      |
| knobth  | Chopado      | ..     | ..    | ..     | Awdesak | ..                  | ..        | .. | .. | Bulari | Samana                | .. | Nunupu      | Semmaná-na | ....                                                                                                        |
| knake   | Tadas        | Tadas  | ..    | Taras  | Pam     | Taras, Tarasi       | ..        | .. | .. | Bing   | Pamu                  | .. | Pamu        | Pambu      | The Gondi term given with that given in Mr. Debb's vocabulary.                                              |
| knf     | Naran        | Naran  | Mette | Kowaro | Mette   | Gulguliti, Pagwan   | ..        | .. | .. | Lopot  | Kulu                  | .. | Metana      | Medwulla   |                                                                                                             |
| kn      | Marri, Tudal | Marri  | Kike  | Marri  | Kike    | Marre, Magdi        | Mighi     | .. | .. | Kon    | Amipilla (male child) | .. | Koduku      | Magan      | Do. Do.                                                                                                     |
| knr     | Savitá       | Savitá | ..    | Nagul  | Tire    | Wovita, Weta, Pulla | Dhirdhira | .. | .. | Kataye | Pulpu                 | .. | Pulchu      | Pulippu    | ....                                                                                                        |
| knth    | ..           | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..      | Adam                | ..        | .. | .. | ..     | ..                    | .. | Dachanamu   | Terku      | There seem to be no words this in Gondi.                                                                    |
| knk (v) | Wurkana      | ..     | ..    | ..     | ..      | ..                  | ..        | .. | .. | ..     | Pau                   | .. | Mataladu-ta | Pem        | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but mentioned at Nagpur. It is given as Wankh in Debb's vocabulary. |

| English.    | Gondi.      | Gayeti. | Ratink.   | Nakunde Gondi. | Kolami.   | Mādi, or Maria. | Mādia. | Kuri, or Musā. | Keikūdi.  | Bhat-rin. | Parjā. | Telugoo.       | Tamil.    | Remarks by the Editor.                                                                                                     |
|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| pear        | Bhala       | Gorka   | ..        | Barā           | Bhala     | Gorka, Gorka    | ..     | Barchi         | Barahi    | ..        | ..     | Bhallamu       | Wallayan  | ....                                                                                                                       |
| quartz      | Charikuntya | ..      | Khutal    | ..             | Okesanase | ..              | ..     | Char-kun-tya   | Choukunta | ..        | ..     | Choukamy.      | Chakutkum | ....                                                                                                                       |
| band (v).   | Nitana      | ..      | ..        | ..             | ..        | ..              | ..     | ..             | Ninaduko  | ..        | ..     | Niluvutā       | Nila      | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but asserted at Nāgore. It corresponds with that given in Driberg's vocabulary.    |
| bar         | Sukum       | Sukum   | Sukum     | Sukha          | Chukka    | Uto, Huku       | Hukam  | Epāl, Idm      | Chukka    | ..        | ..     | Chukka         | Tirakei   | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Hialop's vocabulary.                                                     |
| steel (v).  | Kallana     | ..      | ..        | ..             | ..        | ..              | ..     | ..             | Tigudusei | ..        | ..     | Dongilin-chuta | Tiruda    | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but asserted at Nāgore. It corresponds with that given in Mr. Hialop's vocabulary. |
| stone       | Kal         | Kal     | Kal, Pata | Gund           | Dop       | Kal             | Kal    | Dega           | Kal       | ..        | ..     | Rai            | Kal       | ....                                                                                                                       |
| besight     | Sarko       | Kamu    | Kasum     | Daciapad       | Andidadam | Kasumi, Kasomue | Soj    | Korā           | Sukiga    | ..        | ..     | Chakkaga       | Nkrana    | ....                                                                                                                       |
| barile (v). | Jiana       | ..      | ..        | ..             | ..        | ..              | ..     | ..             | Adi       | ..        | ..     | Kotuta         | Adia      | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but asserted at Nāgore.                                                            |

|           |                 |           |            |                   |                            |            |            |           |          |           |                 |                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Living    | Jor             | Garbhi    | ..         | Dadapan,<br>Sutan | Lawu                       | ..         | Kutaku     | Joru      | ..       | Balamyna  | Balamulla       | The Gondi word is probably<br>borrowed from the Hindi<br>word.                                                                       |
| Iron      | Suryal,<br>Din  | Suryal    | Surydali   | Podh              | Porde,<br>Podudu,<br>Yadde | Pod        | Gomoi      | Surya     | Pokal Si | Suryadu   | Suryan          | In Sanskrit, Surya.<br>The Gondi term corresponds<br>with that given in<br>Driberg's vocabulary.                                     |
| Sweet     | Mingul          | Mithoni   | Tirre      | Send              | Minga,<br>Muraugul         | Milgale    | Sunel      | Tipu      | ..       | Tipu      | Tittippu        | The Gondi term is given<br>Minnukal in Mr. Driberg's<br>vocabulary.                                                                  |
| Sword     | Talwar          | Kiwoda    | Tarwan     | Talwar            | Talwar                     | ..         | Talwar     | Kati      | ..       | Kati      | Kati            | The Gondi word is borrowed<br>from the Hindi word, which<br>seems to be the same as the<br>word in Gondi for this.                   |
| Nail      | Tokar           | Tokar     | Toka       | Toka              | Toka,<br>Tukar             | ..         | Chut       | Toka      | ..       | Toka      | Wal             | The Gondi term corresponds<br>with that given in<br>Driberg's vocabulary.                                                            |
| Take (v)  | Wontona         | ..        | ..         | ..                | ..                         | ..         | ..         | Yedutuko  | ..       | Taukuta   | Yeda            | The Gondi term is borrowed<br>by Mr. Halsey, but is not<br>mentioned at Nagpur. It is<br>given as Yedalo in<br>Driberg's vocabulary. |
| Take away | Wontons         | ..        | ..         | ..                | ..                         | ..         | ..         | Yedu      | ..       | Taukupo   | Yediapo         | Do. as Woyalo, B.                                                                                                                    |
| Tear      | Sarotana        | ..        | ..         | ..                | ..                         | ..         | ..         | Pich podh | ..       | Chimpunta | Kissi,<br>Picha | Do. as Sarrotala, B.                                                                                                                 |
| Teeth     | Palarak<br>(pl) | Pakr (pl) | Palku (pl) | Talkul (pl)       | Pal,<br>Palku (pl)         | Palku (pl) | Palku (pl) | Pal       | ..       | Paulu     | Palgal          |                                                                                                                                      |



| English. | Gondi.          | Gayeti.  | Rutluk. | Nakude Gondi. | Kolami. | Madi, or Miria.     | Madia | Kuri, or Musai. | Kaikadi. | Bhat. rin. | Parja. | Telugoo.  | Tamil.       | Remarks by the Editor.                                                                                                   |
|----------|-----------------|----------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|----------|------------|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ken      | Daba            | Daba     | Pad     | ..            | Daba    | Daba, Dase, Pade    | Das   | Gelku           | Patu     | ..         | ..     | Padi      | Pattu        | ....                                                                                                                     |
| That     | Hud, War, Wer   | Wer      | Wer     | Ad            | Atol    | Woru, Orru, Attu    | ..    | Haridi          | Turo     | ..         | ..     | Adi       | Adu          | ....                                                                                                                     |
| Theirs   | Hob, Wora, Wura | Adawonna | Hadenal | Awaned        | Awasten | Wona Adumnon-andana | ..    | ..              | ..       | ..         | ..     | Wariyokka | Avargaludaya | ....                                                                                                                     |
| Then     | Anni            | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..      | ..                  | ..    | ..              | Apo      | ..         | ..     | Appudu    | Appo         | ....                                                                                                                     |
| There    | Hukkai          | ..       | ..      | ..            | ..      | ..                  | ..    | ..              | Akada    | ..         | ..     | Akkada    | Ange         | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given by Hoga in Mr. Dribod's vocabulary. .... |
| They     | Huk, Wuk        | Wer      | ..      | ..            | Awar    | Woru                | ..    | Arko            | ..       | ..         | ..     | Waru      | Avargal      | ....                                                                                                                     |
| Thigh    | Kudki           | Kudki    | ..      | Ranku         | Kudukul | Kudki               | ..    | Bulu            | Toda     | ..         | ..     | Toda      | Todai        | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Hialop's vocabulary.                                                   |
| Thine    | Niwá            | Niwá     | Niwá    | Inot          | Insten  | Niwá                | ..    | Ama             | Nimtu    | ..         | ..     | Niyokka   | Unnudsaya    | ....                                                                                                                     |

|                     |           |            |                          |       |         |                        |           |                |                           |    |        |           |           |                                                                                 |
|---------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----|--------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Thirty              | Tisa      | Tisa       | ..                       | ..    | ..      | Tia,<br>Dadhvira       | Didhakodi | Tis            | (Cant count<br>above vis) | .. | ..     | Muppai    | Muppadu   | ....                                                                            |
| This                | Yer<br>Id | (m)<br>(i) | ..                       | Id    | Ida     | Veru,<br>Viro,<br>Actu | ..        | ..             | ..                        | .. | ..     | Idi       | Idu       | ....                                                                            |
| This also           | Adundai   | ..         | ..                       | ..    | ..      | ..                     | ..        | ..             | Idkuda                    | .. | ..     | Iduni     | Idu-um    | ....                                                                            |
| Thou                | Imne      | Ine        | Ima                      | Niva  | Niva    | Nima                   | ..        | Am             | Ninu                      | .. | ..     | Nivu      | Ni        | ....                                                                            |
| Thousand            | Hazar     | Hazar      | ..                       | ..    | ..      | Adhari                 | ..        | ..             | ..                        | .. | ..     | Vei       | Aezam     | ....                                                                            |
| Three               | Mund      | Mund       | Mund                     | Mundi | Minding | Munda                  | Mund      | Akor,<br>Apkor | Muna                      | .. | ..     | Mudu      | Mandru    | ....                                                                            |
| Three quar-<br>ters | ..        | ..         | ..                       | ..    | ..      | ..                     | ..        | Apapara        | ..                        | .. | ..     | Muppataka | Mokkal    | ....                                                                            |
| hunder              | Garjani   | Garjani    | Garjani                  | Carja | ..      | Garjit,<br>Gina        | ..        | Sadiwo         | Garchiri                  | .. | ..     | Ururu     | Mazsakain | ....                                                                            |
| ger                 | Puli      | Burkal     | Pulal (m)<br>Bagholi (i) | Pul   | Pul     | Burkal,<br>Dual        | Burkal    | Kula           | Pull                      | Du | Gikkal | Puli      | Puli      | The Gondi term corresponds<br>with that given in Dr. Dill<br>berg's vocabulary. |

| English. | Gondi. | Gayeti. | Rutluk. | Naikude<br>Gond. | Eolami.         | Midi, or<br>Mina.         | Madia. | Kuri, or<br>Mogsi. | Keikadi. | Bhat-<br>rui. | Purja. | Teloogo. | Tamil.   | Remarks by the Editor.                                                      |
|----------|--------|---------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------|----------|---------------|--------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| o        | ..     | ..      | ..      | ..               | ..              | ..                        | ..     | ..                 | Ku       | ..            | ..     | Ku       | Ku       | ...                                                                         |
| obacco   | Bhangí | ..      | Tanak   | Tamlika          | Pok             | Dingá,<br>Paka,<br>Paka   | Poga   | Tamaku             | ..       | ..            | ..     | Pogaku   | Pogeloi  | In Sanskrit, Tumul.                                                         |
| oday     | Naind  | ..      | ..      | ..               | ..              | ..                        | ..     | ..                 | Iuanu    | ..            | ..     | Nedu     | Innaki   | The Gondi term not give<br>by Mr. Hialop, but ascer-<br>tained at Nagpore.  |
| oe       | Wadanj | Wadanj  | Wadanj  | Vende            | Geal,<br>Vendal | Kalwadas-<br>Lu           | ..     | Jagan-<br>duk      | Warka    | ..            | ..     | Kalavelu | Kalvirul |                                                                             |
| tomorrow | Nadi   | ..      | ..      | ..               | ..              | ..                        | ..     | ..                 | Nalaka   | ..            | ..     | Rópu     | Nalaki   | Do. Do.                                                                     |
| Tongue   | Wanja, | ..      | ..      | ..               | ..              | ..                        | Wanja  | ..                 | ..       | ..            | ..     | Nálíka   | Nak      | The Gondi term is given<br>Wanja in Mr. Driberg's<br>cabulary.              |
| Tree     | Marí   | Mada    | Marí    | Chet             | Met             | Mara                      | Bhanda | Sing               | Maro     | Marang Lanta  | ..     | Chettu   | Marum    | The Gondi term correspond<br>with that given in Mr. D<br>berg's vocabulary. |
| Turneris | Kanká  | Kanká   | Kanka   | Pasáp            | Pasapul         | Kanka,<br>Kanka,<br>Ganka | ..     | Kosang             | Majal    | ..            | ..     | Paspu    | Manjal   | ...                                                                         |

|          |                    |      |           |       |                              |         |        |        |    |    |                 |                 |                                                                                                                                 |
|----------|--------------------|------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Twelve   | ..                 | ..   | ..        | Bara  | Bara, Padra-<br>du           | ..      | Baraku | Panind | .. | .. | Panindu         | Panirindu       | ....                                                                                                                            |
| Twenty   | Visa               | Visa | ..        | Vis   | Bis,<br>Visa,<br>Irawa       | Bis     | Bis    | Vis    | .. | .. | Iruwei          | Irapadu         | The Gondi term is borro<br>from the Hindi                                                                                       |
| Two      | Rand               | Rand | Rand      | Indu  | Randu                        | Rand    | Baroo  | Rand   | .. | .. | Randu           | Irendu          | ....                                                                                                                            |
| July     | Choklat billi      | ..   | Duo       | ..    | Wadmasat-<br>Lagor,<br>Kattu | Bamomyo | ..     | Gidulu | .. | .. | Vikarany-<br>na | Andakada-<br>na | ....                                                                                                                            |
| Village  | Nari,<br>Nadi (pl) | Nar  | ..        | Ur    | Naru,<br>Nagu                | Nar     | Gawa   | Uru    | .. | .. | Uru             | Ur              | The Gondi term correspond<br>with that given in Mr. De-<br>berg's vocabulary.                                                   |
| Vaist    | Nadi,<br>Nadi      | Nadi | Nadinanzi | Mukho | Nadi,<br>Nandi<br>Mochul     | ..      | Mejang | Nadu   | .. | .. | Nadumu          | Nadu            | ....                                                                                                                            |
| Yake (v) | Chutoona           | ..   | ..        | ..    | ..                           | ..      | ..     | Yedi   | .. | .. | Melkanta        | Yelundru        | The Gondi term not given by<br>Mr. Hislop, but ascertained<br>at Nagpore.                                                       |
| Yalk (v) | Takana             | ..   | ..        | ..    | ..                           | ..      | ..     | Nadu   | .. | .. | Naduvuta        | Nada            | Gondi term not given by<br>Mr. Hislop, but ascertained<br>at Nagpore. It is given as<br>Takille in Mr. Driberg's<br>vocabulary. |
| Yant     | ..                 | ..   | ..        | ..    | ..                           | ..      | ..     | Paja   | .. | .. | Kawalenu        | Vendia          | ....                                                                                                                            |

| English.  | Gondi.       | Gayeli. | Rutluk.  | Nakade Gash. | Kolami.       | Mādi, or Māfra. | Madia. | Kuri, or Musi. | Kekādi. | Bhat-rūn. | Parjā. Telogoo. | Tamil.                 | Remarks by the Editor.                                              |
|-----------|--------------|---------|----------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Fater     | Yer          | Yer     | Er       | Ir           | I-            | Er, Yegu        | Per    | Da             | Tanni   | Nir       | Dong Nlu        | Tunnir                 | ....                                                                |
| Fax       | Men          | Men     | Merana   | Meram        | Meram         | Wale            | ..     | Meina          | Meinou  | ..        | ..              | Mezugu                 | ....                                                                |
| He        | Amot         | Mamad   | ..       | ..           | Amaden        | Mam             | ..     | Ala            | Nang    | ..        | ..              | Nangul                 | ....                                                                |
| Weak      | Dhilo        | ..      | Here     | ..           | Sakamari-ladi | ..              | ..     | Bangbal        | Dila    | ..        | ..              | Balahiramu Balainan-na | ....                                                                |
| Weep (v). | Adana, Arana | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..            | ..              | ..     | ..             | Agu     | ..        | ..              | Azsu                   | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hishop, but ascertained at Nagpore. |
| West      | Paroy        | ..      | Dinbuddi | ..           | ..            | Pomad, Eimma    | ..     | ..             | ..      | ..        | ..              | Merku                  | Do. Do.                                                             |
| What      | Bang         | Badanga | Badang   | Tane         | Tinetu        | Zara            | Dara   | Tune, Yo       | Tendu   | ..        | ..              | Yenna                  | Do.                                                                 |
| When      | Baka         | ..      | ..       | ..           | ..            | ..              | ..     | ..             | Yepo    | ..        | ..              | Yoppudu                | Do. Do.                                                             |

|        |           |           |         |          |            |                   |         |               |              |    |                |          |          |                                                                                                                      |
|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|--------------|----|----------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Where  | Bugga     | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..         | ..                | ..      | ..            | Yekada       | .. | ..             | Yekkada  | Yenge    | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore.                                                  |
| Which  | Bad       | Bad       | Bako    | Yand     | Yetten     | Bona, Patenind    | ..      | ..            | ..           | .. | Yedi           | Yedu     | Yedu     |                                                                                                                      |
| White  | Pandari   | Pandari   | Pandaro | Touda    | Telodi     | Pandari, Viditor  | Padaral | Pulung        | Vella        | .. | Tellupu        | Valley   | Valley   |                                                                                                                      |
| Who    | Bor, Boni | Bor, Boni | Bor     | Yenendiw | Niveniv    | Bor, Pennada      | Bor     | Tuni, Elye    | Yedu         | .. | Yeraru         | Ar       | Ar       | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Drberg's vocabulary.                                               |
| Why    | Bassiti   | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..         | ..                | ..      | ..            | Yenituku     | .. | Yenduku        | Yen      | Yen      |                                                                                                                      |
| Window | ..        | ..        | ..      | Bagga    | Kidakis    | Arri, Hari, Magi  | ..      | ..            | Kidaki       | .. | Didi, Kidiki   | Palagani | Palagani |                                                                                                                      |
| ings   | Mare      | ..        | ..      | ..       | Redapal    | Mare, Mardki      | ..      | Panko         | ..           | .. | Rekka          | Rekkai   | Rekkai   | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore. It is given as Barri in Mr. Drberg's vocabulary. |
| See    | Shahandi  | ..        | Akalder | ..       | Sottabudhi | Selesinai, Putako | ..      | Churta, Diand | Buddhi-mandu | .. | Buddhi-mantudu | Budhi    | Budhi    |                                                                                                                      |
| ithin  | Rappu     | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..         | ..                | ..      | ..            | Wulle        | .. | Loga           | Wulle    | Wulle    |                                                                                                                      |
|        |           |           |         |          |            |                   |         |               |              |    |                |          |          | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hislop, but ascertained at Nagpore.                                                  |

| English. | Gondi.       | Gayeti. | Rutluk. | Naikude Gondu. | Kolami. | Midi, or Maria.  | Madia. | Kuri, or Musi. | Keikadi.    | Bhat-rin. | Parja. | Telugoo.    | Tamil.          | Remarks by the Editor.                                                                                   |
|----------|--------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whout    | Bahro        | ..      | ..      | ..             | ..      | ..               | ..     | ..             | ..          | ..        | ..     | Beita, Vina | Veliye, Tavina  | The Gondi word not given by Mr. Hallop, but ascertained at Nagpore. Seems to be borrowed from the Hindi. |
| Women    | Ad           | Ad      | Or      | Alma           | Pilakun | Adu, Ar, Euchaia | ..     | Japai          | Pandu, Budi | Haial     | Anvon  | Adadi       | Pendu           | The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Drisberg's vocabulary.                                 |
| Food     | Katiya, Geda | Katiya  | Katiya  | ..             | Sirva   | Katiya           | ..     | Suba           | Muddu       | ..        | ..     | Kutte       | Viragu, Marrian | In Sanskrit, Kaab. The Gondi term corresponds with that given in Mr. Drisberg's vocabulary.              |
| York     | ..           | ..      | ..      | ..             | ..      | ..               | ..     | ..             | Pani        | ..        | ..     | Pani        | Velei           | No Gondi term for this is ascertainable at Nagpore.                                                      |
| Frist    | Mungut       | ..      | Guli    | Mangut         | ..      | Gutkeiyu         | ..     | Malgati        | ..          | ..        | ..     | Manykatu    | Manikai         | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hallop, but ascertained at Nagpore.                                      |
| Te       | Innet        | Im      | ..      | ..             | Nira    | Mirad            | ..     | Ape            | Ne          | ..        | ..     | Miru        | Ningul          | ....                                                                                                     |
| ear      | Sal          | Sal     | Barra   | Yadel          | Salber  | Salmeda          | ..     | Sal            | Wotkal      | ..        | ..     | Yaddadi     | Warushum        | Is borrowed from the Hindi.                                                                              |
| Yellow   | Kankal       | ..      | Pilo    | Piwala         | Bivuras | Kankal, Pawarali | ..     | Surang         | Manja       | ..        | ..     | Pasupu      | Manja           | ....                                                                                                     |

|           |            |          |       |         |         |                |          |        |       |    |    |         |            |                                                                     |
|-----------|------------|----------|-------|---------|---------|----------------|----------|--------|-------|----|----|---------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Yes       | Hingl      | ..       | ..    | ..      | ..      | ..             | ..       | ..     | Ambo  | .. | .. | Avunu   | Am         | The Gondi term not given by Mr. Hialop, but ascertained at Nagpore. |
| Yesterday | Nadi       | ..       | ..    | ..      | ..      | ..             | ..       | ..     | Nimná | .. | .. | Ninna   | Nétn       | Do. Do.                                                             |
| Young     | Riyor      | Rayo     | Reior | Mindegi | Mindegi | Leior, Neio    | Yennaton | Gowadá | Jawán | .. | .. | Pasi    | Yilia      | ....                                                                |
| Yours     | Niwa, Miwa | Idawonan | Miwa  | Imed    | Imed    | Niwa, Adunwand | ..       | ..     | ..    | .. | .. | Niyokka | Ungaludaya | ....                                                                |

NOTE—In this Vocabulary the Gondi verbs are all given in the infinitive mood, which may be known by the termination “-an<sup>3</sup>”





*Note by Editor on the following Supplement to the Hislop  
Vocabulary, as respects the Gondi dialect only.*

---

MR. Hislop's Vocabulary is so far comprehensive, that perhaps it may be well to make it as complete as possible, according to the means available at Nagpore. The following list of English words is given, which appear to be useful, although they did not enter into Mr. Hislop's scheme. And the synonyms are given in Gondi as ascertained from Gonds at Nagpore. Though the population of Nagpore is not, of course, Gond, still the Deogurh Gond Rajah and his dependants live there; and there are Gond Ozhas (or minstrels) there also, on whom Mr. Hislop used to rely as being of some authority on these points. But in offering this brief Supplement, I by no means intend it to be supposed that this list includes all the remaining Gondi words, or that there are no other words. Indeed there may be many others, and doubtless there must be such.

R. T.



**SUPPLEMENT TO THE HISLOP VOCABULARY, AS RESPECTS  
THE GONDI DIALECT ONLY.**

| English.    | Gondi.                   | English.  | Gondi.            |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| <b>A.</b>   |                          |           |                   |
| Able (v)    | .. Parintona             | Autumn    | .. Kahlai         |
| Abuse       | .. Rángana               | Awake     | .. Chaitosyana    |
| Ache        | .. Karawullana           | Axe       | .. Mara           |
| Acid        | .. Suwital               | <b>B.</b> |                   |
| Active      | .. Tapur                 | Bald      | .. Tal            |
| Add         | .. Jumma                 | Bake      | .. Atana          |
| Adopted son | .. Koratai aitoor chhava | Bard      | .. Pataree        |
| Adore       | .. Poonjakiana           | Bare      | .. Koottaka       |
| Afternoon   | .. Piyal                 | Barley    | .. Jou            |
| Age         | .. Woi                   | Barren    | .. Wanjooli       |
| Aged        | .. Seira                 | Base      | .. Hulko          |
| Agree (v)   | .. Sarko ayana           | Bathe     | .. Yarekiana      |
| Aim (v)     | .. Hindanlawai kim       | Battle    | .. Tarotantor     |
| Alight      | .. Ruggana               | Battleaxe | .. Pharchia       |
| Angry       | .. Rees                  | Bawl      | .. Killitana      |
| Annual      | .. San                   | Beads     | .. Poting         |
| Another     | .. Dusero                | Beak      | .. Chachu         |
| Appear      | .. Disana                | Bear      | .. Yedjal         |
| Arise       | .. Taidana               | Beat      | .. Jiana          |
| Armpit      | .. Kootling              | Beauty    | .. Sajro          |
| Arms        | .. Partal                | Bed       | .. Bichona        |
| Ascend      | .. Targana               | Bee       | .. Phukce wissing |
| Ass         | .. Gadhal                | Beginning | .. Mohtur         |

| English.            | Gondi                            | English.     | Gondi.                                                    |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>B—continued.</b> |                                  | Cattle       | .. Dobalk                                                 |
| Believe (v)         | .. Man tatana                    | Cease        | .. Kamma <del>kakistna</del>                              |
| Bell                | .. Tipper                        | Change       | .. More kiana                                             |
| Belt                | .. Naree dohta                   | Chaste       | .. Sutro                                                  |
| Bend                | .. Bagaikiana                    | Chastise (v) | .. Soeto kiana                                            |
| Best                | .. Bako                          | Chew         | .. Kachkana                                               |
| Betroth             | .. Kulloo dohtana, Faring        | Chirp (v)    | .. Chir chir kiana                                        |
| Big                 | .. Paror                         | Clear (v)    | .. Oota kiana                                             |
| Bloom               | .. Poongaronyana                 | Climb        | .. Targana                                                |
| Bosom               | .. Chhati                        | Club         | .. Kutka                                                  |
| Brackish            | .. Kharo                         | Cocanut      | .. Naral                                                  |
| Brave               | .. Hatal                         | Colour       | .. Rangor                                                 |
| Bread               | .. Sarei                         | Conquer      | .. Myana                                                  |
| Breast              | .. Chati                         | Cook         | .. Attana                                                 |
| Breath              | .. Waree, Naikana                | Country      | .. Dess, Dehar                                            |
| Bright              | .. Jhalka manta                  | Cousin       | .. { Yaina (Mother's brother's son)<br>Tummo (Father's do |
| Brother-in-law      | .. Sairndo Koko (wife's brother) | Creep        | .. Ghuray mayana                                          |
| Brown               | .. Bhurka                        | Cripple      | .. Langra                                                 |
| Bud                 | .. Jewai                         | Cry          | .. Arana                                                  |
| Bull                | .. Kurra                         | Cub          | .. Piela                                                  |
| Bush                | .. Jhoorpuree                    | Cultivate    | .. Julekiana                                              |
| <b>C.</b>           |                                  | Cup          | .. Wate                                                   |
| Carry               | .. Tahtana                       | Custardapple | .. Cheeta-far                                             |
| Cart                | .. Gadda                         | <b>D.</b>    |                                                           |
| Cattle              | .. Killa                         | Dagger       | .. Soorie                                                 |

| English             | Gondh.          | English       | Gondh.            |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>D.—continued</b> |                 | Enter         | .. Wasi handane   |
| Daah                | .. Aptikiyana   | Err (v)       | .. Bhulai matane  |
| Daughter-in-law     | .. Korial       | Escape        | .. Soddaishuudane |
| Dawn                | .. Pahto        | Evening       | .. Nulpay         |
| Dearth              | .. Ankro        | Evil          | .. Burtu          |
| Deep                | .. Khole        | <b>F.</b>     |                   |
| Deer                | .. Kura         | Fair          | .. Joro           |
| Destroy             | .. Burtai kiana | Faithful      | .. Sooda          |
| Dig                 | .. Katana       | False         | .. Khotal         |
| Dirt                | .. Gaday        | Family        | .. Kutum          |
| Distant             | .. Luk          | Famine        | .. Mahang         |
| Drag                | .. Umana        | Father-in-law | .. Murial         |
| Dread               | .. Varitana     | Feed          | .. Teehtana       |
| Dream               | .. Kanchkana    | Feel          | .. Pundana        |
| Dress (v)           | .. Pondana      | Fever         | .. Yerki          |
| Drive               | .. Hakle kiana  | Fight         | .. Tarotana       |
| Drop                | .. Arootana     | Fill          | .. Neihetana      |
| Drown               | .. Murutana     | Find          | .. Pattana        |
| Dry                 | .. Wattal       | First         | .. Pehlo          |
| Dwell               | .. Mandana      | Flint         | .. Garee          |
| <b>E.</b>           |                 | Float         | .. Pohay mayana   |
| Egg                 | .. Mes          | Flow (v)      | .. Pong-in-tana   |
| Elephant            | .. Yani         | Fly           | .. Paritana       |
| End                 | .. At           | Food          | .. Nehna          |
| Enemy               | .. Dandi        | Fool          | .. Khotal         |

| English.            | Gondi.           | English.  | Gondi.            |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| <b>P.—continued</b> |                  |           |                   |
| Forenoon            | .. Piyal         | Hasten    | .. Lahki hiyana   |
| Forest              | .. Kaira, Dongur | Hatchet   | .. Mura           |
| Forget              | .. Bhule mayana  | Hate      | .. Burt kiana     |
| Forgive             | .. Dam tindana   | Have      | .. Erana          |
| Fort                | .. Killa         | Heal      | .. Nehen ayana    |
| Fout                | .. Brote         | Heap      | .. Rasi           |
| Fowl                | .. Pitte         | Hear      | .. Kenjana        |
| Fox                 | .. Khekree       | Heart     | .. Boka           |
| Fragrant            | .. Makmak        | Heat      | .. Kahlaimat      |
| Friend              | .. Sungo         | Heel      | .. Moorwing       |
| Fruit               | .. Kaya          | Help      | .. Asrokiana      |
| Full                | .. Nintal        | Hide      | .. Tole           |
| <b>G.</b>           |                  | Hill      | .. Matta          |
| Girdle              | .. Nuri dohta    | Hip       | .. Kula           |
| Give                | .. Siyana        | Hit       | .. Jeana          |
| Glad                | .. Nehna         | Hold      | .. Biana          |
| Grain               | .. Danang        | Honey     | .. Phukey         |
| Grandfather         | .. Tado          | Hunger    | .. Karu           |
| Grass               | .. Mehtana       | Hunt      | .. Shikar         |
| Grove               | .. Gurba         | Hurt      | .. Khosre         |
| <b>H.</b>           |                  | Husband   | .. Muido          |
| Hand                | .. Kyk           | <b>J.</b> |                   |
| Hang (v)            | .. Tang kiana    | Jackal    | .. Kolial         |
| Hare                | .. Malol         | Join      | .. Misre mayana   |
| Harvest             | .. Sugge         | Jump      | .. Dyana, Dehkana |

| English   | Gondi               | English       | Gondi             |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>K.</b> |                     | <b>M.</b>     |                   |
| Keep      | .. Irrana           | Mad           | .. Pisal          |
| Kindle    | .. Massiana         | Madness       | .. Pise           |
| King      | .. Kural            | Maize         | .. Makaik, Making |
| Kiss      | .. Burrana          | Make          | .. Kiana          |
| Kneel     | .. Tongurotek kiana | Marry         | .. Marmingkiana   |
| Knife     | .. Surie            | Meat          | .. Khandk         |
| Know      | .. Gattee           | Midday        | .. Dopuhri        |
| <b>L.</b> |                     | Mill          | .. Jatta          |
| Lamb      | .. Patru            | Mix           | .. Milaykiana     |
| Lamp      | .. Diwa             | Moist         | .. Pahnua         |
| Last      | .. Pujjat           | More          | .. Unde           |
| Lay       | .. Insiyana         | Morning       | .. Sukkare        |
| Lead      | .. Siso             | Mother        | .. Awal Ya        |
| Leech     | .. Jaroo            | Mother-in-law | .. Porar          |
| Lick      | .. Nakana           | Mount (v)     | .. Turgana        |
| Lie       | .. Lutkowarukana    | Mouse         | .. Yelle Masal    |
| Life      | .. Jiwa             | Muscle        | .. Sirang         |
| Lift      | .. Tahtana          | Musio         | .. Bujanaikana    |
| Like (v)  | .. Dilte wayana     | <b>N.</b>     |                   |
| Lip       | .. Silvi            | Naked         | .. Kuttake        |
| Live      | .. Pissana          | Name          | .. Pallo, Parol   |
| Load      | .. Wajjo            | <b>O.</b>     |                   |
| Look      | .. Hurana           | Oath          | .. Aura           |
| Loose     | .. Khowakiana       | Once          | .. Oondi pullo    |
| Lost      | .. Khoe mat         | Ox            | .. Kunda          |



| English.  | Gondi.            | English.       | Gondi.            |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| <b>P.</b> |                   | <b>Restore</b> | .. Malochiana     |
| Pair      | .. Jora           | Right          | .. Chokote, Oojo  |
| Panther   | .. Cheetal        | Roast          | .. Borsana        |
| Parrot    | .. Bagho          | Rob            | .. Kallana        |
| Pass      | .. Handana        | Reck           | .. Tonging        |
| Pasture   | .. Akur, Goktan   | Roll           | .. Gurbare mayana |
| People    | .. Lokoork        | Rot            | .. Karitana       |
| Perspire  | .. Aipurepasitana | Rotten         | .. Karita         |
| Pursue    | .. Wittana        | Rub            | .. Malaikiana     |
| Pig       | .. Puddy          | Rush           | .. Soritana       |
| Pigeon    | .. Parua          | <b>S.</b>      |                   |
| Plough    | .. Nagur          | Sacrifice      | .. Taruhiana      |
| Post      | .. Pateri         | Sand           | .. Waroo          |
| Powder    | .. Burko          | Sandy          | .. Warwat         |
| Prick     | .. Gadustana      | Savage (adj.)  | .. Kore matal     |
| Purchase  | .. Sumbakeyana    | Save           | .. Pisutana       |
| <b>Q.</b> |                   | Say            | .. Indana         |
| Quail     | .. Batte          | Scream         | .. Kilitana       |
| Quarrel   | .. Tarotana       | Season         | .. Ghalumb        |
| Quick     | .. Jhupna         | Seed           | .. Vijja          |
| Quiver    | .. Pēti           | Seldom         | .. Bapore         |
| <b>R.</b> |                   | Send           | .. Rohiana        |
| Real      | .. Khurro         | Separate       | .. Agrokiiana     |
| Reap      | .. Koele          | Serve          | .. Chakrikana     |
| Reside    | .. Mandana        | Sew            | .. Wulchana       |

| English                | Gondi.                   | English. | Gondi.             |
|------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| S.—continued.          |                          | ★        |                    |
| Shake                  | .. Hala kiana            | Squirrel | .. Varche          |
| Shameful               | .. Basro mal             | Starve   | .. Karu mayana     |
| Sharpen                | .. Sorstana              | Stay     | .. Posana          |
| Shave                  | .. Koritana              | Stink    | .. Dyngana         |
| Sheep { (he)<br>( she) | .. Maindal<br>.. Mandral | Stomach  | .. Paddo           |
| Shino                  | .. Jhalkai mayana        | Stray    | .. Doundai mayana  |
| Shoe                   | .. Jarpok                | Stretch  | .. Sahtana         |
| Shoot                  | .. Sistiiana             | Suffer   | .. Ganja mayana    |
| Shout                  | .. Killitana             | Sugar    | .. Sakur           |
| Shut                   | .. Mochchisiana          | Summer   | .. Dokalumb        |
| Sickle                 | .. Sattar                | Sunrise  | .. Dinpasit        |
| Sidracas               | .. Verki                 | Sunset   | .. Noolpay         |
| Silent                 | .. Kautme kiana          | Swear    | .. Arutana         |
| Silly                  | .. Bhoral                | Swim     | .. Pohe mayana     |
| Silver                 | .. Khuro                 | T.       |                    |
| Sin                    | .. Morohitana            | Talk     | .. Warkana         |
| Sister-in-law          | .. Sairndar              | Taste    | .. Naku            |
| Slip (v)               | .. Ghasrains             | Tell     | .. Warkana         |
| Slow                   | .. Hallo                 | Thief    | .. Kullay, Lumrial |
| Smallpox               | .. Wunk                  | Think    | .. Mao kiana       |
| Solid                  | .. Ninthal               | Thirst   | .. Wutkee, Wusta   |
| Son-in-law             | .. Sare                  | Thumb    | .. Unktia          |
| Soon                   | .. Jhapna                | Tap      | .. Parro           |
| Sow                    | .. Yeddana               | Torch    | .. Duty            |
| Spit                   | .. Uskana                | Touch    | .. Ittana          |
| Spring                 | .. Dekana (v)            |          |                    |

| English.             | Gondi.                            | English. | Gondi.            |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| <b>T.—continued.</b> |                                   |          |                   |
| Town                 | .. { Dugro Nar<br>(large village) | Wedded   | .. Marmina        |
| Turban               | .. Phag                           | Wet      | .. Pahna          |
| <b>U.</b>            |                                   | Wheat    | .. Gohk           |
| Uncle                | .. Kakal                          | Wicked   | .. Burtore        |
| <b>V.</b>            |                                   | Wife     | .. Maiju          |
| Victory              | .. Mytur                          | Wind     | .. Dhundar        |
| Voice                | .. Lango                          | Wine     | .. Kall           |
| <b>W.</b>            |                                   | Winter   | .. Pieni Ghalumb  |
| Wait                 | .. Possna                         | Wither   | .. Akiaral        |
| Wako                 | .. Chantomandana                  | Wolf     | .. Laudgal        |
| Wander               | .. Bhulay mayana                  | Wonder   | .. Achait kiana   |
| War                  | .. Taro tanto                     | Work     | .. Wanani kiana   |
| Warm                 | .. Kastal                         | World    | .. Manial, Doonya |
| Waste (v)            | .. Boortai kiana                  | Worm     | .. mullur, Purk   |
| Watch                | .. Kaipana                        | Worship  | .. Punja kiana    |
| Wed                  | .. Marning kiana                  | Wrestle  | .. Diawari kiana  |

**NOTE.**—In this Supplement the Gondi verbs are all given in the infinitive mood, which may be known by the termination "ana."

*Note by the Editor regarding the Muási, or Kuri, dialect.*

---

It will have been seen that Mr. Hislop in the Essay points out that the Kûrs, or Muásis, are distinct from the Gonds, at least in language; and that Kuri, or Muási, is not, as may have been supposed by some, a dialect of Gondi. Mr. Hislop indicates that the error may have arisen from expressions used by Dr. Voysey when, many years ago, he supplied a brief vocabulary of the language spoken by the tribes of the hills lying between Hoshungabad and Berar. This region is believed to be the real home of the Kûrs, or Muásis.

The vocabulary which Dr. Voysey gave in 1821 is to be found in Vol. XIII, Part I., of the Journal of the Asiatic Society. Several of the words agree with the Kuri, or Muási, as given by Mr. Hislop.

Dr. Bradley's list has been adverted to in this publication in a previous Note (see Preface to the Hislop Vocabulary). Many of those words also agree with the Muási in Mr. Hislop's Vocabulary.

In 1863, Major Pearson (the Conservator of Forests in the Central Provinces) furnished to Mr. Hislop a few words spoken by the Koorkus, whom he considers to be the same as the Muásis; and that memorandum is found among Mr. Hislop's papers. A few of the Koorku words agree with those in Dr. Bradley's list.

In 1865 Mr. C. A. Elliott, Settlement Officer of Hoshungabad, transmitted a Memo. on the Koorkus of Kalibheet (in the hills south-west of Hoshungabad), to which a short vocabulary is attached. Of these words, many agree with those given by Mr. Hislop and the other officers above mentioned.

For many of the Kuri words then, there are data obtained by various persons at various times and places, and I have caused a comparison to be entered of the points of agreement.

R. T.



**COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY OF THE MUASI, OR KURI,  
DIALECT.**

| English.  | Mr. Hislop.<br>Muasi. | Mr., Elliott. | Dr. Voysey. | Dr. Bradley. | Major Pearson. |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Air       | Koyo                  | Koyo          | ..          | Koeyo        | ..             |
| Bambu     | Mahat                 | Mad           | Mat         | Mat          | ..             |
| Bedstead  | ..                    | Parkhum       | Parkoum     | ..           | ..             |
| Blood     | Pachna                | Puchna        | ..          | Puchna       | ..             |
| Body      | Komor                 | Komur         | ..          | ..           | ..             |
| Buffalo   | Butkil                | Bitkil        | Butkil      | ..           | ..             |
| Cat       | Minnee                | Meenoo        | ..          | Munoo        | ..             |
| Cowdung   | ..                    | Sena          | Shena       | ..           | ..             |
| Fire      | Singal                | Seengul       | Singhel     | Singhul      | ..             |
| Fish      | Kaku                  | Kakoo         | ..          | Kakoo        | ..             |
| Flesh     | Jilu                  | Jeeloo        | Jeloo       | Zulo         | ..             |
| Lightning | Chiran                | Cheerun       | ..          | Cheerun      | ..             |
| Plantain  | Kete                  | Kere          | ..          | ..           | ..             |
| Star      | Epai                  | Eefeel        | Ipeel       | Ephill       | ..             |
| Stone     | Dega                  | Gota          | ..          | Yotha        | Deegah         |
| Sun       | Gomoi                 | Gomuj         | ..          | Gomoi        | ..             |
| Tiger     | Kula                  | Koolla        | Koda        | ..           | Kootar         |
| Tooth     | Tiding                | Tirinj        | ..          | Terring      | ..             |
| Tree      | Sing                  | Seeng         | Seeng       | Sing         | Seeng          |
| Water     | Da                    | Da            | Da          | Dhee         | ..             |



### PART III. SONGS.

---

#### *Note by the Editor on the Gond Songs.*

---

THESE Songs were reduced to writing in the Gond language by Mr. Hislop in his own handwriting. He obtained them from a Pardhán priest of the Gonds at Nagpore. Having made a very complete and accurate copy in Gond, in the Roman character of course, he began to translate by entering over each Gond word the counterpart in English. But at his death he had proceeded only a short way with the last named part of the task. His translation did not comprise a fourth of the whole—and even then it was only in detached fragments; and in no place was it consecutive. But, inasmuch as he had reduced to writing these lengthy Songs with so much care, it seemed very desirable to bring into an available and intelligible shape an unfinished work, which he regarded as of much importance, as evidenced by the admirable industry which he must have devoted to it. Moreover it was found quite possible to do this, inasmuch as the very Pardhán who recited the Songs to Mr. Hislop was still at Nagpore; and being versed both in Hindi and Mahrattee, was able to interpret the Gond, word for word, into those languages from which the rendering into English was easy. Moreover, assistance was obtainable from the Rev. Baba Pandurang (of the Free Church of Scotland Mission), who was Mr. Hislop's native assistant, and his companion in several tours, and who frequently was employed by Mr. Hislop in obtaining information. I, therefore, entrusted to Mr. Pandurang, as being specially qualified, the task of comparing Mr. Hislop's manuscript with the recitations of the Pardhán, and of ascertaining the English equivalent for every word.

Thus is reproduced Mr. Hislop's manuscript of the Gond, with Mr. Pandurang's equivalent in English entered over each word.

From this detached verbal translation I have myself prepared the following consecutive English version, adhering as nearly to the original as may consist with the easy understanding of the sense, and preserving the precise order of the lines. And I have supplied notes explaining the passages which seemed to need explanation.

The Songs form a sort of rude epic, full of episodes and



digressions, but preserving a thread of narrative connection from beginning to end. I have divided them into five parts, according as the sense of the piece indicated the propriety of such division. They are indeed recited or sung in parts, or in whole; but such parts would not necessarily correspond with the parts into which I have ventured to subdivide the pieces.

But, as already mentioned, these Songs were very lengthy in the original. While, on the one hand, many passages are curious, others vividly illustrative of Gond life and reality, and others remarkable in their way; yet, as might be expected, many passages were redundant, others frivolous, others improper or objectionable. All passages clearly belonging to any of the latter categories have been cut out. And the original whole has been thus pared down to about one half. And it has been found practicable to do this, without at all impairing the sense or breaking the sequence of the story. Even in this abridged shape the Songs are long, being some 997 lines in the Gondi.

The Songs and the Notes will speak for themselves. It will be seen therefrom, that they are to some extent worthy of being selected for the laborious treatment which Mr. Hislop bestowed upon them. For they are the best Gond pieces extant; and they comprise a sort of compendium of Gond thoughts and notions. Though abounding in things borrowed from the Hindus, they are yet possessed of much originality, and in many passages they are, so to speak, redolent of Gondism.

They have never before been reduced to writing, but have been for many generations sung or said by the Pardhán priests, to circles of listening Gonds, at marriages, and on other festive occasions. They are for the most part old, perhaps even ancient, though much obscured by modern interpolations and additions. And though the first original must be older than the Hindus, yet the framework of the Story, as it now exists, must have been composed subsequently to the arrival of the Aryan Hindus among the aborigines of Central India. Beyond this most vague estimate, it is impossible to say how old or how new these pieces may be. For the Gondi being unwritten, and the Pardhás being unlettered, none of these men can explain the history of the Songs. A Gond will refer the enquirer to the Pardhán. Then one Pardhán will say that he learnt the piece by heart from the mouth of another, perhaps aged, Pardhán, who will say that he learnt it from another Pardhán before him, and so on. This is all that can be ascertained at Nagpore at all events.

PART I.

---

*The Creation of the World and of the Gond people, and  
the bondage of the Gonds.*

---

1. In the midst of twelve hills, in the glens of seven hills, is Lingawāngad, or mount Lingawan.
2. In that mount is a flower tree named Dati; thence for twelve koss there is no dwelling—
3. Caw saying there is no crow, chirp saying there is no bird, roar saying there is no tiger.
4. Then, what happened? God spread betelnut, and called Nalh yado rishi [saint].
5. When an order to the vakeel (servant) Narayan was made, he heard it, and went running
6. To Kurtao Subal to ask him. He said there are sixteen threshingfloors of Teloogoo gods,
7. Eighteen threshingfloors of Brahmin gods, twelve threshingfloors of Gond gods. Thus he was asking for gods.
8. So many gods! where are they? their tidings I seek.
9. What did he begin to say? He said thus:

---

1. The twelve hills and the seven valleys are the same as those hereafter to be mentioned (see Part IV, line 85; as the place chosen by the Gond gods for their local habitation. Lingawāngad—this name has nothing particular about it, but seems intended merely to introduce the story of Lingo.

2. The flower tree is the same as that mentioned in Part II., line 2, as that from which Lingo was born.

3. This is a forcible Gond idiom for expressing utter silence, and aptly describes the solitudes which are frequent among the homes of the Gond people. The phrase is also known to the Hindus of these parts.

4. Betel-leaf and nut are frequently mentioned in all the Parts. The idea is Hindu.

5. This Narayan must be the same as the Narayan of the Hindus. Or perhaps, in reference to the belief of the common Hindus, the Sun is meant.

6. Kurtao Subal—this name appears to be of Gond origin, and not a Hindu name, which is worthy of remark, inasmuch as the other names in this part of the story are Hindu.

7. The term threshingfloor is supposed to be here intended to express some indefinite number. Mahadewa is said to have had a threshingfloor in a field, whereon he created the Gonds. Thus the pure Gonds are called threshingfloor Gonds. The idea has been extended as a metaphor to other races. And each race is represented by its special divinities.

10. There (the god) Mahadewa was ruling from the upper sea to the lower sea.
11. What was that Mahadewa doing? He was swimming like a roller stone: he had no hands no feet:
12. He remained like the trunk (of a tree).
13. Gowara Parwatee (his wife) having stood, began to ask Narayan—
14. Who art thou? He said, I am Bhagawán's (god's) Subadar (deputy).
15. She said, Why hast thou come so far? I came to see Mahadewa.
16. Gowara Parwatee came. Narayan having gone to the banks of the Narbadda, stood there.
17. The Raja Mahadewa was swimming and came up.
18. Then Parwatee, with joined hands, stood, and so did Narayan.
19. Then said Mahadewa, For what has thou come? where are the gods of the twelve threshingfloors of the Gonds?
20. What did he say, Kurtao Subal? what did he say to Mahadewa?
21. Perform devotion (tap) for twelve months, and then you will come to know the names of them.
22. Five and six months passed; at the end of it, the devotion was finished.
23. Then came Bhagawán and stood close to Mahadewa, and called to him —
24. Thy devotion is finished, emerge out of the water. He said, how shall I
25. Emerge? I have no hands, no feet, no eyes.

10. And the subsequent lines comprise distorted versions in Gondi phrase of portions of the Hindu mythology.

14. The Mahomedan word Subadar is known to the Mahrattas as well as to the Gonds. The Gonds may have borrowed it straight from the Mahomedans.

19. Twelve is probably a number of mystic significance, though sixteen is the number used in the subsequent passages. Perhaps here allusion is made to the twelve tribes of the Gonds.

21. The "tap," or devotion, is a regular Hindu ceremony.

26. Then Mahadewa received man's form.
27. Thus man's form complete was made in the luminous world.
28. He raised his eyes and saw Bhagawán (god); but he (Bhagawán) immediately disappeared. \*
29. Mahadewa said, It is not well that God should not be seen (actually visible). Hear, O God, my story.
30. My devotion is fruitless; I received a man's form, which is not well.
31. Then he began to establish a (tap) devotion.
32. At the end of nine months and nine days his boil moved and burst—
33. Kalia Adao was born. Then Mahadewa what did he say?
34. Said Mahadewa to him, Establish a tap (devotion).
35. He (the Kalia Adao) began a devotion; one month, two months passed, when a boil arose in his hand.
36. The boil burst and sixteen daughters were born out of it. Then said he,
37. What! why are these daughters born?
38. I shall have cause to cast my head down. Whence shall I bring husbands for them?
39. He took hold of them and threw them in the water. After the throwing
40. The water was dried up, and sixteen sorts of earth were produced.
41. (He said) I shall perform devotion, and then I shall be at peace.
42. He then established a devotion, and a boil arose in his hand:
43. Twelve threshingfloors of Gondi gods were born.
44. Hither and thither all the Gonds were scattered in the jungle;

---

33. Kalia Adao is believed to be the same personage as Kurtao Subal.

37. These sixteen daughters may perhaps be in allusion to the sixteen Gond goddesses mentioned in Part II., line 253; and this view is borne out by the Pardhán who recites the Song.

41. Whether the sixteen kinds of earth have any special purport, is doubtful. The Pardhán who recites the song, says that the phrase merely refers to the several sorts of soil known to the people; such as black loam, reddish earth, sandy ground, gravel, and the like.

45. Places, hills, and valleys were filled with these Gonds.
46. Even trees had their Gonds. How did the Gonds conduct themselves?
47. Whatever came across them they must needs kill and eat it;
48. They made no distinction. If they saw a jackal they killed
49. And eat it; no distinction was observed: they respected not antelope, sambur, and the like.
50. They made no distinction in eating a sow, a quail, a pigeon,
51. A crow, a kite, an adjutant, a vulture,
52. A lizard, a frog, a beetle, a cow, a calf, a he and she-buffalo,
53. Rats, bandicoots, squirrels—all these they killed and ate.
54. So began the Gonds to do. They devoured raw and ripe things;
55. They did not bathe for six months together;
56. They did not wash their faces properly, even on dung hills they would fall down and remain.
57. Such were the Gonds born in the beginning. A smell was spread over the jungle
58. When the Gonds were thus disorderly behaved; they became disagreeable to Mahadewa,
59. Who said, The caste of the Gonds is very bad;
60. I will not preserve them; they will ruin my hill Dhawal-agiri;
61. I perceive here and there smells. So said Mahadewa. Call the Gonds
62. Said he to Narayan. He went, and called them,
63. And brought them into the presence of Mahadewa.
64. When they were standing, Mahadewa arose and looked, and saw all the Gonds come.
65. He spoke within himself, and took them away into his valley.
66. He made them to sit in a line, and he sat at the head of them.

---

47. This somewhat sarcastic description, which follows, of the habits of the Gonds is probably of Hindu suggestion.

67. He took substance from his own body, and made it into a squirrel.
68. Thus he made a squirrel while bathing, and gave it life.
69. When he made it alive, he caused it to run away.
70. With its upright tail the squirrel ran from the midst of them.
71. The Gonds saw it running, and they pursued it.
72. As the Gonds were pursuing it, some said, kill it, kill it !
73. Another said, catch it; it will serve as a nice roast.
74. So saying, some seized a stick, some a stone;
75. Some seized a clod: their waist cloths were shaking: their hair began to fly about.
76. The squirrel entered a hole (which) was god's prison on earth.
77. The Gonds also followed it up to the hole.
78. All the threshingfloor Gonds ran into the cave.
79. Thus all the Gonds ran; the rest, four in number, remained behind.
80. They came to Parwatee: she was sleeping. In the meantime
81. She awoke. She cared for the Gonds. She said, For many
82. Days I have not seen my Gonds;
83. There used to be noise in mount Dhawalagiri,
84. But to-day there is silence. For many days there has been a smell (of Gonds),
85. But to-day I perceive no smell;
86. They must have gone somewhere.
87. Mahadewa is not to be seen, where did he lead them? Thus said Parwatee.
88. She ascended Dhawalagiri, and saw no Gonds. Then she said
89. To Mahadewa, My Gonds do not appear, where have they gone ?

79. See Note on line 7. The term threshingfloor Gonds means the regular Gonds created by Mahadewa.

80. The number of four persons, which appears, too, in subsequent parts of the story might be thought to have some significance; but none is ascertainable.

90. Mahadewa arose and placed a stone sixteen cubits long at the entrance of the cave, and thus shut in the Gonds.
91. He stationed Bhasmasûr (a giant) to guard it. Still Parwatee remained asking (after them).
92. Then said Mahadewa, Dhawalagiri began to be odorous, and 'I fell into a rage thereat;
93. But four Gonds have survived, and they are fled. So said he.
94. Then Parwatee thought in her mind, My Gonds are lost.
95. The four Gonds who fled travelled onward over hills.
96. Thence they went and saw a tree rising upright, as a Date tree, which they climbed, and looked (about them).
97. They said there is no hiding place visible for us.
98. But one of them looked and saw a place named Kachikopa Lahugad.
99. They went by the jungly road and reached that place.
100. There the four brothers remained.
101. When the Gonds were not to be found, Parwatee began to feel regret for them.
102. She then commenced a devotion (tap):
103. Six months passed
104. Parwatee ended her tap. Bhagawán (god) meanwhile was swinging (in a swing).
105. He said, What devotee at my resting time has begun a devotion; Narayan, go and see to it.
106. Narayan went to see; ascending a hill, he came to Parwatee,
107. And stood while Parwatee was performing her tap, and saying, My threshing-floor Gonds do not appear;

91. This Bhasmasûr seems to be one of the giants of Hindu mythology.

99. The name Kachikopa Lahugad appears frequently in the Story, but there is no known place particularly of that name. The meaning in Gondi is the "Iron Valley—the Red Hills;" a nomenclature very applicable to the mineral products and external aspect of many hills in the Gond country.

104. The name God Bhagawán occurs frequently in all the Parts. It is borrowed, of course, from Hinduism. It is remarkable, however, that this name should be used especially, as the Gonds have an idea of their own for the one great God, Supreme over all the gods, who is named Bara Dêo. But the name Bara Dêo is not used any where (in these Songs).

108. Therefore I commenced my devotion. When Narayan heard this, he ran ; resting and running, he came to Bhagawán and said—
  109. Parwatee is performing a devotion, and says my threshing-floor Gonds do not appear ; where have they gone ?
  110. Bhagawán said, Go and tell her I will make her Gonds visible.
-



## PART II.

---

### *The Birth, Life, and Death of Lingo.*

---

1. Then care fell to Bhagawán (god). There was a tree :
2. It was blossoming. Then, said he, One of its flowers shall conceive.
3. By God's doing, clouds and winds were loosed. A cloud like
4. A fan arose : thunder roared, and lightning flashed ;
5. The flower burst, clouds opened, and darkness fell ; the day was hid.
6. A heap of turmeric fell at the fourth watch of the night.
7. In the morning, when clouds resounded with thunder, the flower opened
8. And burst, and Lingo was born, and he sprang and fell into the heap of turmeric.
9. Then the clouds cleared, and at the dawn Lingo began to cry.
10. Thereat, care fell upon God : the (face of Lingo) began to dry amidst the powder.
11. But by God's doing, there was a Ficus tree, on which was honey—
12. The honey burst, and a small drop fell into his mouth.
13. Thus the juice continued to fall, and his mouth began to suck.
14. It was noon, and wind blew, when Lingo began to grow.
15. He leapt into a swing, and began to swing, when day was set
16. Lingo arose with haste, and sat in a cradle swinging.
17. Lingo was a perfect man : water may be stained, but he had no stain whatever.

---

8. Lingo, or Lingal, is a sort of prophet among the Gonds. Though he appears throughout this story in the character of a devout Hindu, yet the name is of Gond origin. Sometimes Bhán (Gondi for devotee) is affixed to his name, and sometimes Parúr (Gondi for Saint.)

18. There was a diamond on his navel and saddle wood mark on his forehead. He was a divine Saint. He became two years old.
19. He played in turmeric, and slept in a swing. Thus days rolled away,
20. He became nine years old; he was ordered not to eat anything from off the jungle trees or thickets.
21. Lingo, in his mind, said, Here is no person to be seen; man does not appear, neither are there any animals;
22. There appears none like me; I will go where I can see someone like myself.
23. Having said so, one day he arose and went on straight.
24. He ascended a needle-like hill; there he saw a Mundita tree;
25. Below was a tree named Kidsadita: it blossomed.
26. He went thither, and having seen flowers he smelled them.
27. He went a little beyond, upon a precipitous hill, and climbed a tree.
28. Then he looked around and saw smoke arising from Kachikopa Lahugad.
29. What is this? said he; I must go and see it.
30. He ascended, and saw the smoke. The four brothers quickly brought their game, and began to roast it; they began to eat it raw or cooked.
31. In the meantime Lingo went there. They saw him and stood up; he stood also;
32. Neither spoke to the other. The four then began to say within themselves,
33. We are four brothers, and he will be the fifth brother. Let us call him.
34. We will go and bring him. Then they went.
35. They came to (the place) where he was. Who art thou? asked they of Lingo.

36. Lingo said, I am Saint Lingo; I have a knot of hair on my head.
37. The four brothers said, Come to our house.
38. They took him home. While some game was lying there,
39. Lingo said, What is this? (They said) it is game that we have brought.
40. What kind of game is this? Lingo asked. They said, It is a pig.
41. He said, Give me its liver. There was no liver there. Then they said,
42. Hear, O brother, we have killed an animal without liver!
43. Then Lingo said, Let me see an animal without liver.
44. Then care fell upon them. Where shall we show him an animal without a liver? said they.
45. One said, Hear my word! He is a little (fellow), we are big men; we will take him to the jungle among large stones.
46. Among thorns in thickets and caves we will roam; he will get tired, and will sit down;
47. He will be thirsty and hungry, then he will propose to return.
48. With Lingo, they, with bow and arrow in their hands, went by the jungle road.
49. Onward they went, and saw an antelope. Lingo said, Kill it!
50. It had a liver. Then came a sambur, kill ye it!
51. It had a liver. A hare came, and he said, kill ye it!
52. It had a liver.
53. Thus the devout Lingo did not tire. These four brothers were tired.
54. For water they thirsted. On a steep they ascended to look for water;

---

36. Again a Hindu mark in contradistinction to Gonds.

39. This and many subsequent passages contain life-like descriptions of the hunting pastimes of the Gonds.

55. But no water appeared, so they descended from the hill.
56. Thus they came to a thick jungle of Anjun trees, where thorny plants blockaded the road.
57. They came and stood. A little water appeared. They plucked Palas (*Butia*) leaves, and made them into a trough;
58. They drank water with it, and were much refreshed.
59. Lingo said, What are you doing sitting there? (They said) we cannot find an animal without a liver.
60. If we don't find it we will leave off mentioning the name (of such a creature). This is a good place;
61. After scraping the ground, and cutting down trees, we will sow rice.
62. (Lingo said) I will sleep a little; you make a field ready.
63. The four brothers brought hatchets, and they all four began to cut the Anjun trees.
64. (Lingo) fell asleep, and he dreamed a dream. In his dream
65. He saw the twelve threshingfloors of Gonds, and he was afraid.
66. He awoke, and returned while the four brothers
67. Cut down the tree: their hands were blistered, and each blister was as large as an Awala fruit.
68. They threw down their hatchets and came to Lingo,
69. (And said) our hands are blistered, therefore we threw down our hatchets.
70. They went aside, and sat down. Then arose Lingo and held a hatchet in his hand,
71. And went on cutting trees; the trees fell, their roots were dug up.
72. Thus he began to cut down jungle. In an hour he made a good field.

---

54 The Anjun tree (*Hardwickia binata*) was probably more abundant at former periods. It still is found, but it is no longer plentiful in the Gond country.

65. See the previous note explaining the term threshingfloor. Allusion seems here to be made to the twelve tribes.

70 to 78. Comprises regular description of the cultivation so well known in recent times as *Dhya*!

73. (They said) our hands are blistered and not one tree have we cut down,
74. But Lingo in one hour has cut down several trees;
75. He has made the black soil (appear), and has sown rice and hedged it round;
76. He has made a door to it, and has made a shutter (for the door).
77. Then they arose and took their homeward road, and came to their own houses.
78. On the first day of the rainy season a little black cloud appeared:
79. Wind blew violently; it was cloudy all day; rain began to fall;
80. Rills in the open places were filled knee deep; all the holes were filled (with water).
81. When the rain had poured for three days, the weather became fair: rice began to spring;
82. All the fields appeared green. In one day the rice grew a finger's breadth high;
83. In a month it rose up to a man's knee.
84. There were sixteen scores of Nilgais (deer), among whom two bucks (uncle and nephew) were chiefs.
85. When the scent of rice spread around, they came to know it; thither they went to graze.
86. At the head of the herd was the uncle, and the nephew was at the rear.
87. With cracking joints the nephew arose; he leaped upwards.
88. With two ears upright, and with cheerful heart, he bounded towards his uncle,
89. (And said) some one has a beautiful field of rice: it must be green tender fodder.
90. To us little ones give that field, the sixteen scores of deer will go there;

---

84. The term "sixteen scores" is frequently used; for instance, sixteen scores of Gonds are spoken of. No particular significance is ascertainable; perhaps the term may only be an idiom for a large number.

91. After eating rice we will come back. (The uncle said)  
O nephew, hear my words! Take
92. The name of other fields, but not that of Lingo's field,  
(otherwise) he will not preserve even one of the sixteen  
scores of deer for seed to carry on the species.
93. The nephew said, You are old, but we are young; we  
will go.
94. Arriving there we will eat. If any one sees us we will  
bound away;
95. We will make a jump of five cubits, and thus escape; but  
you, being an old one, will be caught.
96. Therefore you are afraid to go, I will not hear your word;  
don't come with us.
97. So said the nephew. With straight tails and erect ears they  
turned back.
98. The uncle was grieved. Then he arose and went after them;
99. They left him far behind. The herd came near the fields;
100. But the nephew and the deer began to look for a way to  
enter it, but could not find one.
101. The deer said, Your uncle was the wise one amongst us,  
of whom shall we now ask advice?
102. We have left him behind (instead of him), you are our  
chief.
103. The nephew said, Do as you see me doing before you.
104. He put himself in front, when one of the deer said:
105. At first, your uncle told you that this is Lingo's field, but  
you did not hear;
106. Look behind and before you (be prudent). So said the deer.
107. But the nephew said, We will not keep an old one's company.
108. So he, being in front, gave a bound, and was in the midst  
of the rice,
109. And stood; then all the deer came after him leaping.
110. After him came the uncle to the hedge and stood.
111. All the deer were eating rice. But the uncle could not  
find his way.

112. Being old, he was unable to leap the door of the field of rice.
113. They went from thence and leaped back over the hedge,  
when the uncle said to them:—
114. Hear, O sixteen scores of deer, you have eaten this field !  
Father Lingo when he comes to it
115. What measures will he adopt? Then the nephew, who  
was behind, came in front,
116. And said, Hear, O friends and brethren ! flee from this  
place, but hear my word.
117. As you flee keep your feet on leaves, and stones, and boughs,  
and grass, but don't put your feet on the soil. So said  
the nephew.
118. As he told them, so they did—all the sixteen scores of deer  
began to run,
119. And left no marks nor traces.
120. Then they stopped: some remained standing, some slept.
121. In the midst of the flower fragrance was Lingo sleeping,  
while half of the night was passed.
122. In his dream he saw a field eaten by deer, and all the rice  
becoming spoilt.
123. Then Lingo departed, and took his road to Kachikopa  
Lahugad.
124. Hence he departed, and went to the brothers and said, O  
brothers ! out of your house come ye;
125. Hear one word: the deer have eaten our field of rice.
126. The four brothers said we need rice to offer our firstfruits  
(to the gods).
127. Then Lingo said, Hear, O brethren ! our rice has been  
eaten up;
128. It has been spoilt; we have no firstfruits. Lingo said, We  
will offer the liver of these deer as firstfruits;
129. Then I will remain as a devotee, otherwise my power  
will vanish.

130. I fill my stomach by the smelling of flowers;
131. But how will the Gonds fill their bellies, there is nothing for their eating—
132. The rice has been spoilt by the deer. So said Lingo.
133. The four brothers said we will take in our arms, bow and arrow,
134. With anger against the deer they came to the field, and entered in the midst of it.
135. When they came in the centre they saw only black soil.
136. Only rice stubble appeared, and Lingo saw nothing.
137. Then his anger arose from the heel to the head, and he bit his finger on the spot;
138. His eyes became red. Where are the deer? said he, look for them?
139. They looked, but did not see anywhere the footprints of deer.
140. Near a tree they beheld some foot-marks; they looked at it.
141. As they went they beheld a jungle trodden down; then some traces appeared.
142. Onward they went, but did not see the deer, they beheld a peepul tree.
143. Lingo said, I will climb the tree, you stand below.
144. From the top he looked, and the deer were visible. He said,
145. The deer are in sight, some are seated, some are sleeping, some are leaping about.
146. You four brothers separate yourselves on four sides with your arrows,
147. And allow not one of the deer to escape.
148. I will shoot them from the tree and you shoot from below.



149. Having heard this, the four brothers went and ambuscaded on four sides.
150. They shot their arrows from four corners, while Lingo shot from the tree.
151. The uncle (the buck) and one deer alone survived; they had aimed at them also, but the arrow fell from Lingo's hand.
152. He said to himself, when the arrow fell out of my hand,  
That must have been a good omen.
153. That uncle is a devout follower of the servant of god, and has not eaten anything.
154. But the two survivors began to run; then these four brothers went after them in pursuit, saying, We will catch them here or there.
155. But the two could not be found; then the brothers turned and looked around.
156. The eldest brother said, Hear, O brethren ! These two have escaped, and Lingo
157. Has remained behind at a distance from us. Let us return, said the eldest brother.
158. When they returned, Lingo asked them, Where have you been ?
159. They said, The two survivors have fled and cannot be found, so we have returned to you.
160. He said, I will show you something; see if anywhere in your
161. Waistbands there is a flint; if so, take it out and make fire.
162. Then they took out pieces of flint and began to make fire,
163. But the matches did not ignite. As they were doing this, a watch of the night passed.
164. They threw down the matches, and said to Lingo, Thou art a Saint;

165. Show us where our fire is, and why it does not come out.
166. Lingo said, Three koss (six miles) hence is Rikad Gawadi the giant.
167. There is fire in his field; where smoke shall appear, go there.
168. Come not back without bringing fire. Thus said Lingo.
169. They said, We have never seen the place, where shall we go?
170. Ye have never seen where this fire is? Lingo said;
171. I will discharge an arrow thither.
172. Go in the direction of the arrow; there you will get fire.
173. He applied the arrow, and having pulled the bow, he discharged one:
174. It crashed on breaking twigs and making its passage clear.
175. Having cut through the high grass, it made its way and reached the old man's place (above mentioned).
176. The arrow dropped close to the fire of the old man, who had daughters.
177. The arrow was near the door. As soon as they saw it, the daughters came and took it up,
178. And kept it. They asked their father, When will you give us in marriage?
179. Thus said the seven sisters, the daughters of the old man.
180. I will marry you as I think best for you;
181. Remain as you are So said the old man, the Rikad Gawadi.
182. Lingo said, Hear, O brethren! I shot an arrow; it made its way.
183. Go there, and you will see fire; bring thence the fire.
184. Each said to the other, I will not go: but (at last) the youngest went.

---

180. This Rikad Gawadi, a sort of giant, is a name of doubtful origin. The Gawadi may be a corruption of Gawah, or Gaoth,—a cowherd. The Gaoth were powerful in the early days of the Gond people, and established a dynasty of their own in the Gond country.

184. The picture of the old man sleeping in the midst of his field, so well fenced round, to keep off wild beasts; and by the fire pile (to preserve him from the night damps or the frost), is a true representation of the habits of the Gonds.

185. He descried the fire, and went to it; then beheld he an old man looking like the trunk of a tree.
186. He saw from afar the old man's field, around which a hedge was made.
187. The old man kept only one way to it, and fastened a screen to the entrance, and had a fire in the centre of the field.
188. He placed log: of the Mohwa and Anjun and Saj trees on the fire.
189. Teak faggots he gathered, and enkindled flame.
190. The fire blazed up, and, warmed by the heat of it, in deep sleep lay the Rikad Gawadi.
191. Thus the old man like a giant did appear. When the young Gond beheld him, he shivered;
192. His heart leaped; and he was much afraid in his mind, and said:
193. If the old man were to rise he will see me, and I shall be eaten up;
194. I will steal away the fire and carry it off, then my life will be safe.
195. He went near the fire secretly, and took a brand of Tembhur wood tree.
196. When he was lifting it up a spark flew and fell on the hip of the old man.
197. That spark was as large as a pot: the giant was blistered: he awoke alarmed,
198. And said, I am hungry, and I cannot get food to eat any where; I feel a desire for flesh;
199. Like a tender cucumber hast thou come to me. So said the old man to the Gond,

---

187. The Mohwa is the tree from the flower of which the Gonds obtain their favourite liquor.

188. The Teak tree is still found, though somewhat dwarfed, in most parts of the Gond country.

200. Who began to fly. The old man followed him. The Goud then threw away the brand which he had stolen.
201. He ran onward and was not caught. Then the old man, being tired, turned back.
202. Thence he returned to his field, and came near the fire and sat, and said, What nonsense is this ?
203. A tender prey had come within my reach ;
204. I said I will cut it up as soon as I can, but it escaped from my hand !
205. Let it go: it will come again, then I will catch it. It is gone now.
206. Then what happened? the Goud returned and came to his brethren,
207. And said to them, Hear, O brethren ! I went for fire, as you sent me, to that field ; I beheld an old man like a giant.
208. With hands stretched out and feet lifted up, I ran. I thus survived with difficulty.
209. The brethren said to Lingo, We will not go. Lingo said, Sit ye here.
210. O brethren, what sort of a person is this giant. I will go and see him.
211. So saying, Lingo went away and reached a river.
212. He thence arose and went onward. As he looked, he saw in front three gourds.
213. Then he saw a bamboo stick, which he took up.
214. When the river was flooded
215. It washed away a gourd tree, and its seed fell, and each stem produced bottle gourds.
216. He inserted a bamboo stick in the hollow of the gourd and made a guitar.

217. He plucked two hairs from his head and strung it.
218. He held a bow and fixed eleven keys to that one stick, and played on it.
219. Lingo was much pleased in his mind.
220. Holding it in his hand, he walked in the direction of the old man's field.
221. He approached the fire where Rikad Gawadi was sleeping.
222. The giant seemed like a log lying close to the fire: his teeth were hideously visible;
223. His mouth was gaping. Lingo looked at the old man while sleeping.
224. His eyes were shut. Lingo said This is not good time to carry the old man off while he is asleep.
225. In front he looked, and turned round and saw a tree
226. Of the peepul sort standing erect; he beheld its branches with wonder, and looked for a fit place to mount upon.
227. It appeared a very good tree; so he climbed it, and ascended to the top of it to sit.
228. As he sat, the cock crew. Lingo said, It is daybreak;
229. Meanwhile the old man must be rising. Therefore Lingo took the guitar in his hand,
230. And held it; he gave a stroke, and it sounded well: from it he drew one hundred tunes.
231. It sounded well, as if he was singing with his voice. Thus (as it were) a song was heard.
232. Trees and hills were silent at its sound. The music loudly entered into
233. The old man ears; he rose in haste, and sat up quickly; lifted up his eyes,

---

217. This two stringed guitar (jantar) is a favourite instrument with the Gonds.

234. And desired to hear (more). He looked hither and thither, but could not make out whence the sound came.
235. The old man said, Whence has a creature come here to-day to sing like the maina bird?
236. He saw a tree, but nothing appeared to him as he looked underneath it.
237. He did not look up; he looked at the thickets and ravines, but
238. Saw nothing. He came to the road, and near to the fire in the midst of his field and stood.
239. Sometimes sitting, and sometimes standing, jumping, and rolling, he began to dance.
240. The music sounded as the day dawned. His old woman came out in the morning and began to look out.
241. She heard, in the direction of the field, a melodious music playing.
- 242.\*When she arrived near the hedge of her field, she heard music in her ears.
243. That old woman called her husband to her.
244. With stretched hands and lifted feet, and with his neck bent down, he danced.
245. Thus he danced. The old woman looked towards her husband, and said, My old man, my husband,
246. Surely that music is very melodious. I will dance said the old woman.
247. Having made the fold of her dress loose, she quickly began to dance near the hedge.
248. Lingo said in his mind, I am a devout Lingo; God's servant am I.

---

238. The Gonds are very fond of boisterous dancing.

249. I (wear) my dhotee (cloth round the loins) down to my heels, and (keep) a knot (of hair) on my head, and on the navel a diamond, and on my forehead a sacred mark.
250. Water may possess a stain, but I have none. I am Lingo.  
I will make the old man and old woman
251. To dance the Gond dance. I will sing a song, and cause them to dance, if I be Lingo.
252. Lingo worshipped his god, and invoked Budhal Penta, Adul Penta,
253. The sixteen satiks (goddesses) and eighteen flags, Mauko Raytal, Jango R-ytal, and Pharsa Penda,
254. And said, Salutation (to you Gods)! He, holding his guitar in his hands, sung various tunes.
255. Is my guitar an allurement to them? So said Lingo. He stopped the guitar.
256. From on high he saluted the uncle, Rikad Gawadi, the old man;
257. Who looked towards the top of the tree, and said, Salutation to you, O nephew!
258. Well hast thou deceived me and caused us to dance  
Whither hast thou come, nephew?
259. (Let ) us embrace each other. Lingo descended from the tree,
260. And going to the old man, held his hand, and said, Uncle, salutation to you!
261. They met together: nephew became known to the uncle, and the uncle to the nephew.
262. After the meeting was over, the nephew held the uncle's hand.
263. They both came near the fire, and sat. O nephew, whence hast thou come? asked the uncle.

---

249. These are Hindu marks in contradistinction to Gonds.

253. These names belong to Gond gods and goddesses.

264. I have killed sixteen scores of deer; we want to roast their liver to eat.
265. We were trying to make fire fall from the flint, but fire fell not.
266. You possess fire in your field, therefore I discharged an arrow.
267. It came near your fire. It arose and fell at the door of your daughters.
268. The daughters have lifted it up and carried it away. Have you no sense, uncle?
269. I sent my brother to fetch fire, and you ran to eat him.
270. If you had caught him, you would have eaten him up; and where should I have seen him again?
271. The uncle said, I made a mistake; O nephew, the thing that I did is past.
272. He replied, O uncle, I have killed sixteen scores of deer! Go and eat their flesh as much as you like.
273. Thus said Lingo. Then the old man said, Hear, O nephew, my word. There are seven sisters, my daughters;
274. I have them here. Take them away. Having first bound their eyes,
275. Lingo thence arose, and stood before the uncle and said, I am going uncle,
276. Receive my salutation. Lingo thence went by the way to the house where the old man's daughters were.
277. Having arrived, he stood at the door. Lingo appeared a youth of twelve years
278. Or as sixteen years old; in front he looked foppish, like a young man;
279. From behind he looked like a devout Brahmin. He appeared as a good man.

---

273. This is not supposed to convey any allusion to the seven sister goddesses of the Gonds and the lower classes of Hindus.



280. The seven sisters from within the house came to Lingo, and regarded him
281. As a young man. They came out and stood before Lingo.
282. Tell us, said the seven sisters, who art thou? tell us.
283. He said, Thy father is my uncle, and thy mother is my aunt.
284. I am devout Lingo, the servant of God. I am Lingo.
285. Hear, O sisters! my arrow came to your house and fell; I have been in search of it for a long time.
286. My four brothers are sitting in the jungle; and I have killed sixteen scores of deer;
287. They are also in the jungle, and my brothers are sitting near them.
288. I have come here for fire: it is very late.
289. My brothers must be expecting fire; they must have felt hunger,
290. And thirsty they must have become; where will they get bread?
291. Thus said Lingo. Then the seven sisters, what did they begin to say.
292. Hear, O brother, our word. Thou art a son to uncle, and we are daughters to aunt.
293. There is a good relationship between you and us; how can you leave us?
294. We will come along with you; therefore, don't say No.
295. If you like to come, be ready soon, and take the onward road, said Lingo.
296. They took the bedding for their beds, and their clothes, and gave the arrow to Lingo.

---

293. This is the Gondvi idiom for expressing a desire for friendly relations being established.

297. Lingo in the front, and they in the rear, began to tread the way.
298. The brothers were sitting and looking, and saying when will he come?
299. They beheld him from a far; and said, Hear, O brothers, our Lingo appears!
300. They arose and looked, and saw Lingo, and behind him the seven sisters.
301. They said, With whose daughters, or whose daughters-in-law,
302. Is he coming? Look, O brethren! they are of good appearance.
303. If Lingo give them to us, we would make them our wives. So said the brethren.
304. Lingo came near and stood, and said, Hear, O brethren, my word!
305. These seven sisters are the daughters of our uncle: they have come;
306. Take out your knives, and give to them the livers of the deer.
307. They took out the livers: some brought faggots and enkindled fire;
308. On its blaze they roasted flesh, and set it on the ground.
309. Offer this liver ~~in~~ the name of God.
310. So said the four brothers. Lingo arose.
311. They began to eat, while Lingo did not eat. Then he said,
312. Let the seven sisters quickly go back, their father will abuse them.
313. Hear, O sisters! Go quickly, or else your mother will abuse you.

---

309. This offering of the liver to God seems to have been borrowed from the Hindus.

314. They replied, and said, Hear, O Lingo! Thou who art called good, may we call you bad?
315. We will not go, we will stay. Whither thou shalt go, thither we will follow thee.
316. The brethren said, Hear, O Lingo, these seven sisters say well!
317. Say thou yes to them, O brother, we will marry them.
318. We will make them our wives. Hear, O Lingo, such is our word.
319. He said, Take these as wives in marriage, and I shall be greatly pleased.
320. Take them here in marriage, I will give you leave to make them your wives.
321. They said, If you see any one of them to be good-looking, you take her.
322. If any be inferior, we will take her.
323. He said, Hear my word, O brothers! I do not need this.
324. I promised to give them to you; they are of no use to me.
325. So, said Lingo, if you marry them they will serve me.
326. They will be my sisters-in-law. You are older, and I am younger.
327. They can give me water and bread, and spread a bed for me:
328. I will sleep on it. They can give me a bath; my clothes they will wash.
329. They will be my sisters-in-law, and like my mothers they shall be.
330. So said Lingo. When Lingo said they will be my mothers, the suspicion of the four vanished.
331. They went to Lingo, and asked him: O Lingo, marry us quickly!

332. If you marry us, then they are seven sisters, and we are four brothers.
333. Distribute to each of us a wife, O Lingo.
334. He said the three elder should marry two each, and the youngest, one only.
335. Then said Lingo, Hear, my word, O brethren ! In this jungle
336. And in this plain how can we make preparation ; we have our town, namely Kachikopa Lahugad :
337. We will go there and make preparations for the marriage.
338. So said Lingo. When they heard this, they departed.
339. They walked in front, and the (women) walked behind.
340. They came to their village Kachikopa Lahugad, and began to make
341. Preparations. There were no men or women ; then Lingo brought water.
342. He bathed them, boiled turmeric and gave them, and pounded saffron.
343. He erected a bower, and tied garlands of leaves round it.
344. He called the four brothers to sprinkle turmeric round about.
345. He applied turmeric to the four brothers and the seven sisters.
346. He said we cannot marry all at once. Hear, O brothers.
347. Let us marry one set only at first, and the rest shall work with us (for that occasion).
348. Then shall the marriage of the second set take place.
349. Those who have been already married shall now help us (in this marriage ceremony), and so on.
350. Thus said Lingo ; and the four consented to it.

351. Thus ended the marriage. When some days passed, the eldest brother said, Hear my word, O brethren.
352. Lingo has done good to us, and brought wives to our houses.
353. But Lingo is without a wife: he thought of our good, but not of his own,
354. So we will reckon him as our father.
355. We will kill game, and bring flowers for Lingo. Let him sit in a swing.
356. So said the four brothers.
357. Lingo sat in a swing, and the seven sisters swung the swing.
358. The four brothers took their bows and arrows, and repaired to the jungle.
359. After that, what happened? The seven sisters said within themselves, Hear, O sisters. This Lingo
360. Is our husbands' younger brother, and we are his sisters-in-law; we are at liberty to laugh with him;
361. We can pull him by the hand, and we can make him to speak with us.
362. Lingo does not laugh with us; he neither speaks nor looks towards us; he has closed his eyes:
363. But he shall laugh, and we will play with him. So saying,
364. Some held his hand, and some his feet, and pulled him, but Lingo moved not his eyes;
365. He did not speak or laugh with them.
366. Then Lingo said to them, Hear, O sisters. You have held my hands

---

354. This marriage bower is characteristic of the Gonds, but is not unknown to the Hindus.

367. And feet, and pulled them; but remember you are my sisters.
368. You are my mothers; why do you deal so with me? I am God's servant.
369. I don't care though my life be sacrificed, but I will not speak with you, nor look at you, nor laugh with you. So said Lingo. Having heard this,
370. The eldest sister said, Hear, O sisters. Lingo speaks not to us, looks not towards us.
371. They began to embrace him. Then Lingo became angry: the anger ascended from the heel to his head;
372. Thence descended into his eyes and down to his feet. Lingo looked before him
373. But saw nothing, save a pestle for cleaning rice.
374. He descended from off his swing and took the pestle in his hand,
375. And soundly flogged his sisters-in-law. As he was beating them,
376. The seven sisters began to flee before him like bellowing cows.
377. Thence he returned, and having come to his swing,
378. In a swing he slept. Thus these seven sisters had received a sound beating.
379. They returned to their house, and having each one gone to her room,
380. The seven sisters slept in seven places; and Lingo slept in a swing.
381. Thus noontide came, and the time for the returning of the four brothers arrived.
382. Some of them had killed an antelope, some a hare, some a peafowl,

883. Some a quail; some brought flowers.
884. They came into their house and set their burdens down,  
and said, Let us go to our Lingo;
885. We will give him flowers; he may be expecting us. They  
entered the house.
886. They came near Lingo and stood, and saw him sleeping.
887. They said, There is no one here. Lingo is sleeping; our  
wives do not appear.
888. Then we will come and awake Lingo. Thence they  
returned
889. To their houses, and going to their rooms, they began to  
look.
890. They (the women) were feigning sleep, and panting, as  
if fear had come upon them. Then the husbands asked  
them,
891. Why are you sleeping? and why don't you swing Lingo?  
They replied, Hear our words
892. How Lingo, your brother, dealt with us. How long shall  
we hide this disgrace?
893. He allows you to go to the jungle, and behind your back  
he shamefully re-treats us.
894. Such is the conduct of this Lingo. We have kept quiet  
till to-day;
895. Now we will not stop quiet. We will go back to our  
father's place.
896. We will not stay here. Can one woman have two  
husbands?
897. The brethren said, We told Lingo at the first
898. That there were seven sisters, and that he might choose  
one from amongst them,
899. And that we would marry the rest. But he said,
400. They are my sisters, they are my mothers.
401. Thus said that sinner, wicked and ill-conducted, that  
Lingo.

402. While we were out hunting, he deceived us. We will take  
 403. Him to the jungle, and, having killed him, we will pull  
       out his eyes.
404. Up to this day we have killed antelope and hares;  
 405. But to-day we go to hunt Lingo, and after killing him we  
       will take out his eyes,
406. And we will play with them as with marbles; and then  
       we will eat food and drink water.
407. Then they came to Lingo, and stood before him and said,  
       Rise, O Lingo, our youngest brother!
408. Lingo said, Why, brethren,—why have you not brought  
       the game and the flowers to me? and why have you  
       come so soon?
409. They said, There is a large animal; we hunted it hard,  
       but it did not fall:
410. It does not flee, it stands still only; we are tired of dis-  
       charging our arrows at it.
411. Lingo arose from the swing and sat, and looked towards  
       his brothers.
412. I will kill that animal. So said Lingo.
413. Lingo thence arose and came out of the house, and said,  
       Come, O brothers. Where is the animal?
414. In front Lingo, and in rear the four brothers walked  
       towards the jungle.
415. It is a very large animal, said they; and saying thus, they  
       searched for it among trees and grass.
416. Lingo said, If it has gone, let it go.
417. Lingo went under a Char tree and sat. Then they said,  
       O brother!
418. Sit here, and we will bring water. So saying, yonder they  
       went.
419. Being amongst the trees, they said among themselves,  
       Good Lingo is seated in the shade,



420. This is the right time to effect our desire. The four took four arrows and shot :
421. One arrow hit the head, and the head split open ;
422. One hit the neck, and it bowed down; one hit the liver, and it was cleft.
423. Thus Lingo breathed his last !
424. The four brothers came up to Lingo and stood,
425. And said, Draw a knife, and we will take out his eyes.  
They drew out a knife and
426. Took out his two eyes, and said, Cover him.
427. So they took some twigs and covered Lingo.
428. Then they said, We have killed Lingo, who was wicked.
429. They plucked some green leaves of the trees and made a cup of them,
430. And placed in it the two eyes of Lingo, and one tied it to his waistband.
431. They walked towards their house, and at evening time they arrived home.
432. One said, Hear, O wives ! Kindle fire quickly,
433. And light a lamp. They drew the stalks of flax from the eaves of the house roof and enkindled fire.
434. One said, It is a fine light, let us play at marbles.
435. They took out both the eyes, and said, O seven sisters ! you also join in play.
436. They brought the eyes, and placed one on the east side, and the other on the west ;
437. And the brethren, sitting close, held the marbles between the joints of their fingers.
438. Then began to play at marbles with the two eyes ; and their game lasted an hour.

### PART III.

#### *The revival of Lingo, and his delivery of the Gonds from bondage.*

1. What did god (Bhagawán) do now?
2. Rayetal, Pharsi Pen, what did they in the upper world?
3. In the courts of god all the minor divinities sat.
4. God spake to them—Hear, O friends, Can you tell in what world the body (of Lingo) is fallen?
5. Will any of you trace it and go on this errand?
6. They made the preparation of betelnut, and threw it before the saints.
7. God said, Take this up, and come and tell me.
8. But none of the saints took it up.
9. Then God became angry, and began to reproach them.
10. God arose, and with a potful of water washed his hands and feet.
11. After washing, he, from the substance of his body created a crow, and sprinkled water of ambrosia on it,
12. And thus made it alive, and named it Kagesur; and held it in his hand,
13. And said, Go to the jungle, and make a search between hills, glens, lanes; amongst trees, in rivers, and water.
14. Thence the crow departed, and roamed over the upper world.
15. But did not find the body of Lingo anywhere; thence he came to the lower world and began his search.

---

1. This scene in the courts of god above, must probably be of Hindu imagining, as the word used is Bhagawán. But the great god of the Gonds may be meant; only if that supposition be entertained, it is observable that the Gond term Bura Deo is very seldom used.

2. These are Gond gods.

12. The crow's name—Kagesur—is apparently of Gond origin.

16. When it came to the jungle of Kachikopa Lahugad, it searched in the valleys there.
17. Its sight fell on the twigs, it came to them and sat, and searched the twigs.
18. It saw Lingo lying there looking as if smashed, and without eyes.
19. This the crow observed, and flew away and came to the upper world.
20. Perching on god's hand, it sat. God asked it, Where have you seen him?
21. It said I came to the jungle of Kachikopa Lahugad, I saw a man there in a cave.
22. When god heard this he became silent, and understood the truth of it;
23. And then said, It was in that very jungle that Lingo was born from a flower of the tree.
24. And has never been there since. He took nectar
25. From out of his fingers and called Kurtao Subal, and said to him:
26. Take this and sprinkle on the liver, belly, and head of the body.
27. Thus, the crow in front, and Kurtao Subal behind, went to Kachikopa Lahugad.
28. Kurtao Subal said, Hear, O crow. Here is my Lingal.
29. Ambrosia was brought, and dropped into his mouth, and sprinkled over his head and body: then Lingal's head began to unite,
30. And his flesh became warm.
31. Lingo rose
32. And sat up. Looking towards the crow, he said, I was fast asleep;
33. Where are my brothers?
34. I see only a man and a crow, and I don't see my brothers.  
After this
35. Kurtao Subal replied, Where are your brothers?

36. You were dead, your body was lying here; we came and restored you to life;
37. The brothers you enquire about have killed you, and gone away.
38. Then said Kurtao Subal, what do you say to going? Lingal, addressing the crow, said—
39. I will go to my sixteen scores of Gonds.
40. I will go and see them, and speak to them.
41. The crow and Kurtao Subal started in one direction,
42. And Lingo took another road.
43. Lingo, while crossing the mountains and jungle, was benighted.
44. Then Lingo said, I will stay here alone;
45. Tigers and bears may devour me.
46. He went to a large Niroor tree.
47. When he climbed to the top, the night came on :
48. Wild cocks crowed, peacocks cried, antelopes were afraid,
49. And bears wagged their heads, jackals yelled, and the jungle resounded.
50. At midnight Lingo saw the moon, and said to himself:
51. The day is approaching, and while the stars are still visible,  
I will ask them about my Gonds.
52. At the third watch of the night, the cock crowed :
53. The morning star appeared, the sky became red.
54. Lingo, descending from the tree, ran towards the sun and saluted him ;
55. And said, I want to know where my sixteen scores of Gonds are?
56. The sun said, I am engaged in the service of God during the four watches of the day,

---

39. The number of sixteen scores of Gonds, which frequently recurs, is doubtless intended for some original tribal sub-division of the people, although the number may not be reconcilable with the tribes as now declared to exist.— See for further specification, Parts IV. and V.

57. And have not seen your Gonds.
58. Lingo went to the moon,
59. Saluted and asked her if she knew anything
60. About his sixteen scores of Gonds. The moon replied:
61. I travel all night, and during the day am engaged in the service of God;
62. Therefore I know not.
63. Lingo then went to black Kumayat,
64. Saluted him, and asked him, where are my sixteen scores of Gonds.
65. He replied: Hear, Lingo: Mention about anyone but Gonds.
66. The Gonds are foolish like the ass.
67. They eat cats, mice, and bandicoots;
68. They also eat pigs and buffaloes; they are of such a bad caste.
69. Why do you ask me about them?
70. At the source of the Jumna river, on the Dhawalagiri mountain,
71. Mahadewa has caught the Gonds,
72. And has confined them in a cave, and shut its mouth with a stone of sixteen cubits long.
73. Basmasûr the giant has been appointed to guard it and watch the place.
74. After hearing this, Lingo set out, and walked night and day,
75. Making devotion. After twelve months had expired, the term of his devotion was complete,
76. When the golden seat of Mahadewa began to shake (from the effects of Lingo's devotion).

---

63. This name—black Kumayat—is obscure. It is believed to refer to some Hindu saint, especially if taken in connexion with the remark that follows.

67. This severe remark upon the Gend people is doubtless of Hindu derivation.

77. Then Mahadewa said, What devotee has come to Dhawal-  
agiri and has performed devotions to me,
78. Rendering me under obligation to him ?
79. As he was wondering and searching,
80. He went towards Lingo, stood at a distance, and recog-  
nized him.
81. Lingo did not shake his head, or lift his foot, or open  
his eyes.
82. His flesh was consumed; his bones only remained. Thus  
Lingo was found on the thorns.
83. Whereupon Mahadewa said,
84. What do you ask for?—ask what you wish, and it will be  
granted.
85. Lingo replied:
86. I want nothing but my sixteen scores of Gonds.
87. Mahadewa replied:
88. Make no mention of Gonds; ask for any kingdom, or for  
any amount of money which you can enjoy,
89. And remember me. Thus said Mahadewa: To which  
Lingo did not agree.
90. On his again asking for the Gonds, Mahadewa disappear-  
ed and consented to give them to him,
91. Saying: Hear, Lingo. Your Gonds are below the earth,  
take them away.
92. Lingo rose, saluted him, and went on. After this,
93. Narayan said: Hear, Mahadewa: All these Gonds
94. Were well concealed and were forgotten; if they were  
dead, it would be a pleasure to me.
95. If they come out alive from below the earth, they will act  
as usual:
96. They will eat buffaloes, birds, such as pigeons, crows and  
eagles, and vultures.

---

82. The phrase, on the thorns, alludes to a heap of thorns which the devotee prepared in order that he might lie on them by way of penance.

96. This and the following lines contain reflections on the Gonds from a Hindu point of view.

97. They will alight here and there; smells will arise; bones will be scattered, and make the earth look very bad.
98. The respect for mount Dhawalagiri will be lost.
99. Mahadewa, hearing this, replied: Hear, Narayan, I have passed my word.
100. I have erred, but will not change my word.
101. Narayan then addressed Lingo:
102. Hear, Lingo. Bring me the young ones of the black bird. Bindo for an offering;
103. After that you may take the Gonds away.
104. Lingo went and reached the sea, where there was nothing but water visible;
105. And on the shore he saw the young ones of the black bird. The parent bird
106. Had gone to the jungle. This bird was such, that
107. For food it killed the elephant, and ate its eyes; and breaking its head, brought the brains for the young ones to eat.
108. There had been seven broods, at seven different times;
109. But they had been devoured by a sea-serpent, called the Bhowrnag. Lingo went near.
110. After seeing the young ones, he said to himself: If I take them in the
111. Absence of their parents, I shall be called a thief; I will therefore
112. Take them in the presence of the parents, and will be true to my name.
113. He slept near the young ones with comfort.
114. A large snake, as thick as the trunk of the Itumna tree, appeared

---

105. The episode about the bird Bindo, and the sea-serpent, and the shore of the ocean, cannot be of Gond origination. The ideas and the imagery are quite beyond the Gonds. The fable must be derived from the Hindus, though I am not sure that the name Bindo occurs in their books. However, there is a great bird in Hindu mythology, described as "the king of the feathered tribe and the remorseless enemy of the serpent race." But his name is Garuda.—See H. H. Wilson's *Vishnu Purana*, page 149.

115. With a hood as large as a basket for winnowing corn.  
This serpent, called the Bhowrnag, came out of the  
water to eat the young ones.
116. The young ones were terrified on seeing the serpent, and  
began to cry.
117. Lingo, taking an arrow, and fixing it in his bow,
118. Shot the serpent, and then cut it into seven pieces, which  
he immediately
119. Brought and laid at the head of his bed, and covered  
them up.
120. Then the male and female of the black bird returned from  
the jungle.
121. They brought the carcase of some camels and some  
elephants, together with some eyes and lips of elephants,
122. As food for their young ones.
123. But the young ones refused to eat;
124. When the female said to the male;
125. Notwithstanding my having had young seven times,
126. I am like a barren she-buffalo; if these young ones are  
spared
127. I shall be like a mother of children. What evil eye has  
been cast on
128. My young ones, that they do not eat!
129. The male bird, alighting from the tree, saw a white  
object lying below, where was Lingo.
130. He then exclaimed: Here is a man, and that is why our  
young ones do not eat.
131. Let us kill him and extract his brains;
132. Our young ones will then take their food.
133. Hearing this, the young ones said:
134. You have brought food for us, but how shall we eat it?  
You are our parents,
135. You leave us alone, and go away to the jungle;
136. Who is there to protect us?



137. The serpent came to eat us.
138. This man whom you see, has saved our lives.
139. Give him first to eat, we will then take our food; unless he eats, we will not eat.
140. After hearing what the young ones said,
141. The mother flew down from the tree, and coming near Lingo,
142. And lifting up the cloth with which he had covered himself, saw the seven pieces of the Bhowrnag serpent.
143. Seeing this she began to exclaim:
144. This is the serpent that has always eaten my young ones, and rendered me childless!
145. Had this man not been here it would have devoured these also.
146. Addressing Lingo, she said: Rise father,—rise brother; who are you, and
147. Where have you come from? You have saved the lives of our young ones, and you have become our grandfather.
148. Whatever you say, we will listen to it.
149. He said:
150. O bird, I am a devotee, a worshipper of the Deity.
151. Tell us, the bird said, what has brought you here.
152. Lingo replied, I want your young ones.
153. On hearing this the bird began to cry bitterly,
154. And, opening her eyes, she said:
155. I would give you anything
156. Except my young ones.
157. Lingo said:
158. I will take your young ones merely to show them to Mahadewa.
159. In reply to this, the black Bindo said:

160. If Mahadewa wants us, I am ready to go.
161. Saying this, the female bird carried the young ones on one wing,
162. And Lingo on the other. The male Bindo then said, Hear me, Lingo;
163. You will feel the effects of the sun, why then should I remain here?
164. The female Bindo then flew towards the sea,—
165. The male Bindo flying over her, and using his wings as a shelter for Lingo.
166. It was six months' journey to the residence of Mahadewa; but starting in the morning
167. They alighted at mid-day in the court-yard of Mahadewa.
168. Narayan seeing them from the door, went to Mahadewa and said:
169. Here is Lingo and the black Bindo birds which he has brought.
170. Mahadewa exclaimed: O Narayan!
171. I foresaw this, and you would not believe me when I told you
172. That Lingo would bring the birds.
173. Mahadewa then said: Hear, Lingo: I give you back your sixteen scores of Gonds;
174. Take them, and go away.
175. Lingo then saluted Mahadewa and went to the cave, and taking the name of the Great god,
176. And that of the god Rayetal, he made Basmasûr, the giant, to walk in front of him.
177. Reaching the cave, he lifted up the stone, sixteen cubits long, and laid it aside.
178. The Gonds coming out of the cave and seeing Lingo, cried,
179. We have no one but you.

---

175. This is the Bura Deo, or Great god of the Gonds.

176. Rayetal is a Gond god.

180. Mahadewa gave flour of wheat to some, flour of millet to others,
  181. And rice to others.
  182. The Gonds went to the river and began preparing their food.
  183. Some of the Gonds said that they had been confined and punished severely.
  184. On hearing this, Lingo said:
  185. You are now at the river, cook and eat, and then complain.
-

## PART IV.

---

*The subdivision by Lingo of the Gonds into tribes, and the institution of the worship of the Gond gods.*

---

1. Lingo kneaded the flour and made it into a thick cake, and cooked pulse, and satisfied all the Gonds.
2. Then clouds arose, and it began to rain.
3. When the rivers flooded and the flood began to roll, all the Gonds spoke:
4. O Lingo, much rain has come up and is falling.
5. Then all these Gonds began to walk in the middle of the river.
6. From among all these Gonds, four persons with Lingo remained.
7. Lingo, having seen this, began to say: Hear, O brethren;
8. This river is flooded, how shall we cross it?
9. More clouds came up, and darkness fell,
10. When those four persons and Lingo began to speak—
11. Hear, O brethren, what shall we do, and how shall we go on? the day is departing.
12. Now Dame the tortoise, and Pusi the alligator, were playing in the water.
13. They came to them out of the water, and began to speak:
14. Hear, O brethren, why do you silently stand and cry?
15. They said: Our sixteen scores of Gonds have all gone, and we only have remained;
16. O brethren, how shall we go? They said: Sit on us, and we will take you across.

---

6. The four persons who remained with Lingo when the rest crossed the river seem to be the same as the four who remained behind when all the rest entered the cave.—See Part I., line 79.

13. The episode of the tortoise and the alligator is of Gond origin. The Gonds are said to hold the tortoise sacred even now, and never to catch it themselves, and even to procure its release if caught by others.

17. If you keep your oath we will take you across the river.
18. They replied: Hear, O sisters. You are Pusi the alligator, and you are Dame the tortoise.
19. These four persons who are before you will keep their oath first of all.
20. If any beat you we will not allow it, or if any (try to) catch you we will prevent it.
21. You shall be the eldest sister of us four persons, said they.
22. Dame the tortoise, and Pusi the alligator, came before the face (of the Gonds), and those persons sat on the alligator's back, leaving Lingo alone to sit on the back of the tortoise.
23. The alligator went first, and then followed the tortoise in the flood.
24. The wicked alligator, having taken them into the midst of the water, began to drown them.
25. They began to cry. Then the tortoise spoke: Hear, O Lingo.
26. Stretch thy hand and drag them off, and make them sit on my back.
27. Lingo, having stretched his hand, caught them and dragged them away, and made them sit on the tortoise's back.
28. Then the tortoise took the four men on his back and went across the river;
29. And they fell at its feet, and said: Hear, O tortoise, we will not become faithless to you.
30. Then those four went by a jungly path, and ascended one hill,
31. And descended another. Thus they went forward.
- 32. They began to cut trees and build houses, and they remained (not together), but here and there.
33. Fields and houses were formed by the Gonds, and that town became large.

---

33. From this line to line 37 is a description of the scattered settlements made by the Gonds in the forests. The name Nar Bhumi is the Gondi term for a city; it has no further significance.

34. A bazaar (periodical market) was held in Nar Bhumi (the name of the town).
35. Then Lingo began to say: Hear, O brethren. If you will sow millet, it will spring up.
36. Thus twelve months passed, and Nar Bhumi began to appear excellent.
37. Those who had no bullocks received them.
38. Those who had no carts received carts: thus all the houses of the city became prosperous.
39. All the Gonds came to Lingo, and sat close to each other in rows,
40. While Lingo stood in the midst of them, and began to speak:
41. Hear, O brethren. All you Gonds understand nothing.
42. You do not know whom to call brother, and whom father,
43. Or other relative; from whom to ask a daughter, and to whom to give your daughter;
44. With whom to laugh. Then those Gonds began to say:
45. O Lingo, you possess great and good understanding; do as you
46. Have said with all your might, and make tribes of us.
47. Then Lingo, out of the sixteen scores of the Gonds, separated four scores, and told them to rise.
48. He caught one of them by the hand, and said: O friend, become Manawaja.

---

34. This bazaar is an exact allusion to the periodical markets (on some fixed day of the week), which are to this day held by the hill people, even amongst the wilds of the mountains.

35. The command of Lingo to the Gonds to sow millet (gowaree) is in advertence to their progress in agriculture. Their practice is first to sow rice, which is easily produced. As their resources increase, they begin to raise a little millet, which requires more care and resource.

37 and 38. Though the words are simple,—merely that the Gonds received bullocks, and then carts,—yet they are pregnant with actual meaning, which is this. In the earliest stages the Gonds lived first on fruit and game, as described in Part I. Then, as specified in Part II, line 63, *et passim*, they cut down trees, and burn them for ashes, which fertilizes the ground, and makes it yield, from seed sown without ploughing or other agricultural operation. As they advance they begin to cultivate with bullocks and ploughs; and then, lastly, as their villages improve, they use carts to carry grain to market, and especially to convey the wild fruits and other produce of the jungles. These several stages of progress are visible to this day among the the Gonds.

47. Though this and the subsequent lines refer to some tribal distribution, yet the division must not be regarded as at all complete; and it only partially corresponds with the best received specification of the twelve Gond tribes.

49. Then (that man) became Manawája. Then he caught another by the hand, and said: Become, O friend, Dahuk waja;
50. And he became Dahukwája. He then caught
51. Another by the hand, and said: O friend, Be Koilabutal; and he became Koilabutal.
52. Then he caught another by the hand, and said: You become a wild Koikopal;
53. And he became Koikopal. Thus the four scores were divided.
54. Out of the remaining twelve bands, four more were separated:
55. The first band he made to be Koorkus, and the others he made to be Bhils.
56. The third he made to be Kolâmi, and the fourth he made to be Kotolyâl. Thus eight bands
57. Were divided. There (still) remained eight bands. Then what followed? After the third of the month Weishák
58. Arrived, then Lingo said: Come, O brethren, we cannot see God
59. Anywhere; let us make a god, and we will worship him.
60. Then all the Gonds with one voice
61. Said—Yes, O brethren, bring a goat
62. Five years old, a crowing cock one year old, a three year old calf, a cow

48. Manawája means one who casts and fashions the images of the gods. The exact derivation of the term is not ascertainable. It is the name of a class, or perhaps even of a tribe among the Gonds.

49. Dahukwaja,—the term means drum-sounding, and is applied to a particular tribe among the Gonds.

51. Koilabutal is the actual name of one of the tribes of the Gonds.

53. Koikopal is also the name of a tribe.

55. Koorku is the name of a tribe inhabiting the same hills as the Gonds, but supposed to be distinct from them in race, and certainly distinct from them in language. The name Bhil refers to the well-known tribe of that name who are, however, considered to be distinct from the Gonds, and inhabit the hills to the westward of the Gond country.

56. The name Kolâmi belongs to one of the regular Gond tribes. Kotolyâl is the name of a tribe also: the word is derived from the Gondi word for a log of wood.

57. The month Weishák (May) is borrowed from the Hindus. The Gonds have no names of their own for the months.

63. Two years old; and call two of the
64. Mapozas (bards). Then they named one god Ghagara Pen (the Bell god).
65. Lingo said: Bring a chouri (fan) made from the tail of the wild cow.
66. Then, said Lingo, open the shop (of the ironsmith), and make the god Pharsapôt of steel.
67. Go to the jungle and cut a bamboo stick, and bring it.
68. Keep their god in Dhanegāon, and the seven sisters, goddesses (satiks), in Anegāon.
69. In the morning, Lingo arose and went to a river and bathed, and wore a dhote (cloth round the loins),
70. And applied the tika (sacred mark) to his forehead. What! says he. Hear, O brethren, to the Ozas (bards).
71. Call two Dahaking drummers; and they called them, and brought the Stick god. Then
72. Lingo bound the Chain god to the stick, and placed another stick in the god Pharsapôt; and the Gungāwan Chawor (the cow-tailed fan) was waved over it; and with joined hands then said: Hail! Pharsa (Pen).
73. He lifted the stick, and the gods Manko Rayetal, Jango Rayetal,
74. And Pharsa Pen came and stood (there); and Lingo was possessed of them.
75. Then Lingo became a man devoted to god, and moved and jumped much:
76. Lingo (was) in front, and behind were goats, cocks, a calf. And all the Gonds

64. Manza, or Oza, are regular names for the bards or minstrels, so common amongst the Gonds. The Ghagara Pen, or Bell god, is one of the Gond gods, formed by stringing together a set of small tinkling bells.

65. This sacred fan (Gun Ayan Chaur, or Chowri) is well known among the Gonds; but the idea is believed to be borrowed from the Hindus.

66. The god Pharsapôt, or Pharsa Pen, is represented by a spear, and is one of the regular Gond gods. Pharsa also means a trident in Gond. Iron ore is obtained in most parts of the Gond country.

67. This is the Stick god, well known among the Gonds, and represented by a bamboo. The bamboo is plentiful generally in the Gond country.

68. Dhanegāon and Anegāon are names of villages without any particular meaning. The seven sisters are goddesses, well known to the common Hindus as well as to the Gonds.

72. The Chain god is represented simply by an iron chain, and is worshipped by the Gonds under the name of Sakla Pen.

73. Manko Rayetal and Jango Rayetal are known to be members of the Gond pantheon. The Pardhān who recites this Song declares them to be the wives of the god Pharsa Pen.



77. Assembled in one place. Having left the village Dhanegāon,  
 78. They came, and began to say this is a thick jungle.  
 79. Then the Gonds (called on the gods) to stand still.  
 80. They fell at the feet of the gods, and asked where they  
     should make seats for the gods of each band.  
 81. Then all the Gonds came in front and, with joined hands,  
     stood,  
 82. And began to ask Pharsa Pen; who replied: Hear, O  
     brethren.  
 83. Between twelve glens and seven dales go, and make place  
     for (us gods).  
 84. Then in front went the Stick god, and behind followed all  
     the Gonds.  
 85. They arrived, and after alighting they began to pick up  
     grass and lift stones.  
 86. Then said Lingo,  
 87. Hear, O brethren. Do you see yonder a  
 88. Bijesal tree? Go and cut it, and make a kettle-drum from  
     its wood. They, taking an axe, went and cut it.  
 89. Some held a pitcher, and brought a pitcherful of water;  
     some digged earth, and  
 90. Made a platform, and placed on it the Stick god. Some said:  
     Our drum is not ready,  
 91. Burn this fire in front and light the lamp.

79. The Gonds calling on the gods to stand still has a particular meaning, which is this. The people are marching in a sort of rude procession into the heart of the forest; and their gods, consisting of a sacred string of bells, a sacred spear, a sacred chain, a sacred bamboo stick, and a sacred fan, being waved about, are being carried by priests and bearers along with the multitude. Then the bearers of these consecrated emblems are ordered to stop; and thus it is phrased that the gods are made to stand still.

81. This standing on on one leg and with joined hands is a Gond practice, probably learnt by them from Hindu devotees.

83. The twelve hills and the seven dales are the same as those mentioned in the opening line of Part I. It is an established phrase among the Gonds.

84. The Stick god leading the way, means that the sacred bamboo was carried in front.

88. The Bijesal (*Pterocarpus Marsupium*) tree is still common among the Gond forests.

92. They wetted five tolas' weight of vermilion in ghee, and threw five tolas of ral (resin) on the fire.
93. Then sat Lingo with joined hands before the god Ghangara (the bell god).
94. Ghangarang began to jump about, and possessed the body of Lingo. Pharsa Pen began to play also.
95. Then they took a pitcherful of daru (liquor),
96. And sprinkled it on the stick, and said: Hail to you Pharsa Pen!
97. And, with joined hands, they fell at his feet. While they were falling at his feet,
98. The god Rayetal possessed the body of Lingo, who moved and danced much.
99. Then he began to speak thus: Bring to me victims,—
100. Goats of five years old. After bringing the goat they fell at its feet
101. And washed its head, and applied vermilion, and poured daru (liquor) into its ears.
102. Then after catching the goat by the feet, they threw it before the god:
103. And the god Rayetal possessed the body of the goat, which began to shake its head, ears, and whole frame very much.
104. Then two or four persons ran and caught it, and threw it down
105. Before the god, and killed it. Then blood was sprinkled around.
106. And they placed the head before the god, and took the body.
107. Then a white cock, a year old, was brought, and they killed it.

---

98. Rayetal is the Sun god among the Gonds.

100 The lines which follow give an account of the sacrificial ceremonies still used by the Gonds.

108. And began to play a good tune on the Kingree (one-stringed guitar) and the drum.
109. The god derived pleasure therefrom. Then two feet of
110. A calf were washed, and (so) was its mouth; vermilion was applied to its forehead.
111. (Then) they threw them (the other animals) down, and killed them too.
112. The head of the calf was placed before the god. Then said Lingo: Hear, O brethren;
113. Remove quickly the skin of the calf and roast its liver.
114. They brought stones and made an oven, and placed a pitcher on it.
115. The pitcher was filled with water, and flesh was put in it.
116. The leaf of the Eyn tree (was) cut and brought, and made into plates.
117. And in a brass plate they placed cooked rice, liver, flesh, and they lighted four lamps, and took and placed them before the gods.
118. Some made an offering of silver pieces as a present to the god.
119. Thus a heap of silver up to the knee (of a man) was gathered before the god.
120. Then (Lingo) spoke: Hear, O brethren: The offerings are good in the courts of the god.
121. (There is) no one to receive these offerings.
122. Hear, O brethren: From the midst of all (these Gonds) some one should become a Parthán,
123. And we will give (this offering) to him.
124. Then Lingo looked well among the company and (saw) an old, hoary haired man first of all;

---

122. The introduction of the Parthán, a sort of priest among the Gonds, is here made by the Parthán who recites this very Song, for the glorification of himself and his class. The Partháns are well known in this capacity.

125. And having looked on him, held his hand and said:
126. Become a Pardhán, and we will give you much wealth and clothes;
127. We will give you a horse, and whatever you ask us we will not refuse.
128. Well, brother, (said the) old man, I am (fit for nothing but) to sit and eat.
129. All saluted him; and some gave clothes, some gave silver pieces,
130. Some gave him a pipe.
131. As they were rising, Lingo said: Hear, O brethren and friends.
132. Then (said they) what shall we do, O brethren? He rose, and made
133. Seven persons out of them to stand aside, and said to them, You become a family of seven.
134. He then made six persons to stand aside,
135. (And said) You become a family of six. He took five more aside,
136. And made them to stand, and breaking surface of the earth, a family of five were formed.
137. To the remaining four he said: Be divided into families of four and five.
138. After saying this, he reminded them to keep their promise with the tortoise.

127. The present of a horse is a mark of high honour. The god Koda Pen, or horse god, is sometimes worshipped by the Gonds, and sometimes there are sacred images of this animal.

128. The man here gives a true description of the character of the Pardhāns, who are averse to any sort of industry.

133 to 137. This arrangement of some of the people into families of seven, of six, of five, and of four, might at first appear obscure, but it refers to the division of the people into sects, who worship—some, seven gods; some, six, some, five; some, four. It is well known that some Gonds are seven-god-worshippers, others six-god worshippers, and so on.

138. The covenant with the tortoise refers to the episode mentioned in the preceding line 12 of this Part.

139. Then they all made salutation. Lingo said: O brethren,  
look yonder towards the gods.
140. All persons looked behind, but Lingo vanished and went  
to the gods.
141. While they were looking behind, they said: Where is our  
Lingo gone?

## PART V.

---

### *The institution by Lingo of the rites of Marriage among the Gonds.*

---

1. After the Pardhán had been made, he said: I will go to look for a partner (wife) for you Gonds.
2. Lingo (told) the four Gonds, and all the Gonds, small and great, to gather in one place and hold a council;
3. And said: Hear, O brethren; I will send the Pardhán—commune with him.
4. Then they sent for water, and put rice in it.
5. If the rice sticks or adheres, then we will send him; if not, we will not send him.
6. Then came all the Gonds, and stood before and behind Lingo.
7. (He said) cast two whole grains of rice in water. Then they threw rice in water.
8. The two grains of rice joined one to the other.
9. Then Lingo looked with his eyes, and said within himself: Just as I said, so it has happened; our marriage omen is good. Hear, O brethren.
10. (Let us) send our Pardhán to look for a wife.
11. The Pardhán became ready.
12. Lingo said: Hear, O Pardhán, to my word. Go to Kachikopa Lahugad,
13. There are (many) Gonds; go to them only.
14. When you reach their house, salute the head man;
15. And say Lingo has sent salutation, may it reach you.

---

1. It is still the recognized duty of a Pardhán to negotiate marriages among the Gonds.

2. The four Gonds are doubtless the same as those who figured in Part I. at the cave, and in Part IV. in the river. They are chiefs. Beyond this there is no special meaning ascertainable.

4. This description of the omen is the same as that still used by the Gonds.

16. Hearing Lingo's words, the Pardhán departed, and began to go on the way towards Kachikopa Lahugad.
17. Having reached it, he stood before the house and saluted the head man,
18. And said : I am your Pardhán, I was made Pardhán by Lingo your lord.
19. Lingo has sent me to you, because he knows that you possess daughters; to ask them in marriage he has sent me to you.
20. If I see a fit person I will join her in marriage.
21. Then the four brothers said: Give our salutation to Lingo, and tell him that we will not reject his proposals.
22. Then went the Pardhán (back) to his town, and came to Lingo
23. And said to Lingo: They told me to tell you that whatever Lingo does, to that we will consent.
24. Let him give our daughters to any one (he likes), said the four brothers.
25. So the Pardhán went to ask them for their daughters.
26. When he reached the place, he saluted the landlord, and called for a pitcherful of water, and performed the omen.
27. Then the four brothers saluted the (new) son-in-law.
28. After washing the feet of the Pardhán, they made him to sit in their house.
29. The Pardhán said: To make sure of this, (let us) go to the liquor shop.
30. Whatever Lingo told the Pardhán about marriage ceremonies, so the Pardhás now tell the Gonds to do.
31. Assemble five daughters and grind turmeric.
32. Make an offering to the domestic gods first;
33. Then (offer) saffron to all other gods by their names.

---

29. This refers to the fatal habit among the Gonds of ratifying everything with a drinking bout. The liquor is made from the flower of the Moha tree, so abundant in the Gond forests.

30. The description of the marriage ceremonies, which follows, is said to be correct and authentic.

31. Turmeric is grown in the Gond country.

34. Drink, wash the feet, (present) salutations, join your hands—
35. Spread the blanket, and make all the Gonds sit on it. Bring a pitcherful of liquor to the side of the bridegroom, and half a pitcher to that of the bride.
36. Then make all the women, both small and great, sit down.
37. Keep the full pitcher of liquor on the right side, and the half-full pitcher on the left.
38. Call (for) two more pitchersful of liquor, and drink according to custom.
39. Keep in a brass plate a lamp, some grains of rice, two pice, some betelnut, and a box of kuku (red powder), with gulal powder (red ochre). Apply a tika (sacred mark) to the front of the pitcher,
40. Then apply the mark to the pitcher-man, then to all the rest.
41. Break the pitcher, and let the women on the bride's side sing—
42. "A pair of blankets having been spread: O father, you have lost your dearest daughter.
43. O father, for the love of liquor you have lost your dear daughter."
44. Then distribute liquor cups, first to the pitcher-man,
45. And after he has drunk, then to all the rest of the company.
46. Salute (one another) and thus observe the custom.
47. (Then should) follow eating and drinking.
48. Next, at the time of departure, only those on the bridegroom's side must follow with the departing, and salute them.
49. Embrace, and then return to your house; and when the bridegroom reaches his house,

---

35. The spreading of these rough woollen blankets (sheep abound in the Gond country) is an integral part of the ceremonies.

38. The frequent mention in this and in following lines of liquor and drinking, are indicative of the customs of the Gonds; and on these occasions the women drink as much as the men.



50. Then his feet should be washed, and let all the guests on the bridegroom's side drink.
51. What happens next? Women should grind turmeric. Then what song is to be sung?
52. The Bhawajai (brother's wife) should say, Sing the bridegroom's song; and the bridegroom may say, Sing the Bhawajai's song.
53. After this, let all (the women) sing—let them grind saffron, and after making powder of it,
54. Let the Bhawajai sing, and say, Brother, sing a song.
55. After grinding saffron, wave a lamp; and in a brass plate keep saffron, and the preparation of betel-leaf with a whole nut.
56. Let there be a box of kuku (red powder), some grains of rice, and a waving lamp.
57. Bring in a pot of water, and hold liquor in a bottle named Lauguyal.
58. Then depart from the house. Let musicians be in front, and let the bridegroom follow them
59. With singing of songs. The saffron should be carried to the god Bhimsen;
60. Then to Mata, the goddess of the town; then to Matamai; fourthly, to the boundary gods.
61. Fifthly, to the god Hanuman; sixthly to the Pandhari god; seventhly, to the manes of the dead; then sing a song to Bhimsen.

---

52. Bhawajai, the elder brother's wife, is always an important personage on these occasions. If there be no such person actually, then some female relative is chosen to take the part.

57. Lauguyal is the common Gondi name for an earthen wine bottle.

59. Bhimsen is, of course, a Hindu mythological personage; but he is venerated as a god by the Gonds.

60. Mata and Matamai represent the small-pox: the names are doubtless borrowed from the Hindus. Mata is also one of the seven sisters alluded to in the preceding line 273, Part II. The fact of Mata being also the goddess of the town, indicates that the disease is frequently present and permanently dreaded, partly owing to the dirty and unwashed condition of the Gonds. The boundary gods merely allude to an imaginary demarcation among the hills; the Gonds do not put up land-marks.

61. Hanuman, the monkey god, is of course adopted from the Hindus. The Pandhari, the god of the land, is a Mahratta name. The shades of the dead (Sanyal Pen) are much venerated by the Gonds.

62. Then the song of oil offering should follow.
63. Then visit the domestic god. Let the bridegroom put a ring and chain on his neck,
64. And present grains of rice in his hand.
65. Let one woman stand in front, and the rest behind him.
66. Give a blanket to the bridegroom; apply the tika (mark) of rice.
67. Then, what song will they sing? That song will be thus:
68. O brother, apply rice to the father with laughing countenance.
69. Apply with a smile a tika to your mother, O brother.
70. Apply with a smile a tika to your sister, O brother.
71. Apply with a smile a tika to your grandfather, O brother.
72. Apply with a smile a tika to your grandmother, O brother.
73. Apply with a smile a tika to your brother's wife, O brother.
74. Then bring the bridegroom home and wash his feet, and make him sit down.
75. Then sprinkle saffron (water) and apply saffron to the bridegroom.
76. What song shall we now sing? O Pardhān, our household priest, sing thus:
77. Tell, O father, tell us some story about our ancestors.
78. At bathing what song will they sing? They will sing thus:  
"Your body
79. Is like the plantain pith, and elegant is the nose of our brother."
80. Let the (bridegroom) bathe, and let all the (women) sing.

66. The tika mentioned in this song is the sacred mark borrowed from the Hindus.

70. This calling on the Pardhān to sing a song of the Gond traditions is exactly what occurs on these occasions.

79. The plantain tree is grown in the Gond country, and is found wild in some parts. The Gond race have small noses; and they would esteem a marked prominent nose as beautiful.

81. Let four women cause the bridegroom to be sent for.  
After this
82. Take the bridegroom into the house, and make him sit there.
83. Place around him four pots fastened together with thread, and
84. Surround the whole by one thread connecting all.
85. On the bridegroom's head hold cakes placed on an iron spoon,
86. And let five women hold their hands suspended over his head.
87. Then pour oil on the cakes, and then on his head
88. Pour water; then bathe him with water.
89. Then what custom follows? When the brother's wife covers a vessel on her lap, then the bridegroom should put a copper pice in it.
90. Then let him throw water till her body is wetted.
91. Bhawajai (brother's wife) will throw water also, and then let him bathe.
92. After bathing, what is to be done? Apply kuku (red powder). What song should be sung?
93. Women, holding betelnut to his mouth, and holding kuku (red powder) to his forehead, shall sing: "What Raja's son is this?"
94. Then what follows? Apply rice, then sing as follows:
95. "The Bhawajai (brother's wife) has not put oil in the lamp." She will say, in front is the bridegroom, and behind is the bride.
96. Then at the same time the drum should be sounded;
97. And with pipes; then should follow all the musicians with cheerful hearts.
98. Let (both) young and old men be merry, and raise up the bridegroom with force.

99. And make him sit on a heap of cowdung, and dance gladly around him.
100. One woman, having lifted up the seat on which the bridegroom bathed, should dance also.
101. One having taken a waving lamp, let her dance also.
102. Then let all dance and sing; first one may (lead), then let all follow him.
103. Thus ends the bathing—the bathing ceremony of the bridegroom.
104. What then follows? Make the bridegroom to be seated, and let four women lift him.
105. After raising him, let him be taken home, and having seated him bring the wedding cakes.
106. The cakes having been eaten, all begin singing.
107. As they move round (turn in the dance), let him wipe his hand on the garment of Bhawajai (brother's wife).
108. What then happens? What is the eating and drinking to be?
109. Bring a pitcher full of liquor to the house, and keep it there; and call the guests into the house, and make them sit down. Call women, both young and old, and likewise make them sit down.
110. Apply first a tika, sacred mark, to the pitcher(of liquor), and then to the pitcher-man,
111. Then to all (the company).
112. After applying the tika (mark) to the lid of the pitcher, open it and distribute the liquor.
113. Serve on the plates millet, and peas, and chillies,
114. A little salt, and serve as god (blessed you).

---

99. This sitting on a heap of cowdung is a Gond custom. But the idea of cowdung being particularly desirable, must have been learnt from the Hindus.

115. After eating is ended, then cause the hands to be washed in a brass plate. This is the eating custom—so do.
116. After rising, what follows next? Let the preparation be made for going to the bridegroom's house.
117. Call one woman, and place on her head a pitcher, and on it a burning lamp, and around it let a betel-leaf be fastened.
118. Then let all the women in procession pass.
119. When all is ready, let the bridegroom with all the company depart from the house.
120. First, take the names of the gods, and so let them depart.
121. After their departure, let them offer preparation of betel to the god Maroti, and let the bridegroom fall at its feet.
122. With the musicians beating their drums, let all take their homeward way.

---

121. The god Maroti is the same as Hanumán, or the monkey-god of the Hindus.

## PART I.

*Gond Songs as reduced to writing in the Roman character by Mr. Hislop, with the English equivalents as rendered by him also; the whole having been now examined and corrected by Mr. Pandurang.*

*The Creation of the World and of the Gond people, and the bondage of the Gonds.*

1. Parin matan gondite yedung matan sandite  
Of twelve hills in the ravines of seven hills in the glens  
Lingawangad rehemand  
.Lingawangad (mount Lingawan) is remaining
2. Hadu gadterapo pahindi pungar mada agatal bara  
Of it (in the) midst datti flower tree (was) thence twelve  
kosk wasti halle  
(for) coas (is) dwelling no
3. Kaw itke kawal halle chi itke pite halle raghum  
Caw saying crow (there is) no chirp saying bird there is no roar  
itke pulli halle  
saying tiger (there is) no
4. Aske bang ata Bagawantal vida mandekitur Nalli Yadow  
Then what happened god betel-nut spread Nalli Yadow  
kiesia  
called
5. Aske hukum kar Narayantun hukum kenstur vichike  
When an order to this vakeel Narayan was made he heard it came  
torat  
running
6. Kartaw Subainge hon pusi kiya latur sola kadang  
Kurtaw Subal near him to ask he began sixteen threshingfloors  
Telanganang  
Telooogo (where are)
7. Atara kadang Bamanang parin kadang Koya penk  
Eighteen threshingfloors of Brahmin twelve threshingfloors of Gond  
ihun pusi kindor penk  
thus he was asking gods
8. Ichong penk бага manda ihun idena batani talash  
So many gods where are they thus of them tidings seek
9. Veru bango wadki later  
He what to say began
10. Hagada Raje madu Raji Mahadewan parrainta dariawa khalwa  
There (ruler) Raja was King Mahadewa up to see downward
11. Veru Mahadewan bahun mandur warula kaltleka  
That Mahadewa how was he roller-stone (for pounding curry) like  
yet para poheman-dur  
water on he was swimming
12. Venu keik halle kalk halle dhundmundleka rehe mandur  
To him hands were not feet not trunk like he was remaining

13. Gowra Parbatal wasi niltu Narayantun pusi kiya latu  
Gowra Parbati having come stood to Narayan to ask began
14. Ime boni andi ana Bhagawantana Subadar andan  
Thou who art I of Bhagawan Subadar I am
15. Aske ime bartun wati Mahadewa бага mantor honu  
And thou why hast come Mahadewa where is he
16. Idu munne ata pajaye Narayan Narbaddat Gunga adina thadit  
She first came after Narayan Narbadda Gunga of bank  
paro hanji nila latork  
on having gone to stand began
17. Pope masike Raja Mahadewa waya latur Parbatal keik jodi  
Swimming Raja Mahadewa to come he began Parbati hands joined  
kiai nila lata  
having to stand began
18. Pajadal Narayan horunde keik jodi keya laturk  
Behind her Narayan he also hands to join began
19. Aske Mahadewa bang inta ime bartun watal parin kadang  
Then Mahadewa what says thou (for) what hast come twelve threatening doors  
Koia penk awu бага manda  
of Gond gods they where are
20. Usade bang indur bor Kartao Subal veru бага indur ime  
Then what he says who Kartao Subal he what says to  
Mahadewa  
Mahadewa
21. Bara mahinana tapu kim munne mikun idena malum aial  
For twelve months devotion do hereafter to you their news known (will be)
22. Seiyung mahinang atung sarung mahinang atung parotapsha atu  
Five months passed six months became devotion finished
23. Aske Bhagawantal wasi niltur Mahadewa itke haka  
Then Bhagawan having come stood close to Mahadewa so a calling  
situr horu  
gave him
24. Niwa tapu atu inga ime yeta bahero pasiya ana bahun  
Thy devotion is finished now thou water out of emerge I how shall  
pasika  
emerge
25. Nakan hallekeiku nakun halle kalku nakun halle kanku  
To me no hands to me no feet to me no eyes
26. Aske veru Mahadewaun tala atu talatun chutingatung  
Then to him (that is) to Mahadewa head became to head hair became  
kanku randute pasitung  
eyes two became

27. Sabe māyana murat bane matur jagne vedachi atu  
All man's form was made (in) world (of) light become
28. Ahune kanku talachi budtur veru Bhagawantal matkasi  
Thus eyes having raised he saw him Bhagawān having seen  
hatur  
went away
29. Bhalo ata halle nakun pen dista halle ichor batu  
Well has not become to us god appeared not so much story  
kenja ponti  
hear O God
30. Nawa tapu waya hatu nakun manyana murat siti idu bhalo  
My devotion in vain has gone to me of man's form gave this well  
halle ata  
has not happened
31. Undo veru tapu mandi kitur  
And he devotion established
32. Nawa anasu nowodinku atung poda wortu  
Nine months nine days became bad burst
33. Kali Adaw peida atur horu Kali Adaw peida atur asko  
Kali Adaw born was that Kali Adaw born was then  
Mahadewa bang itu  
Mahadewa what said
34. Aske horu Mahadewa bang itur ime tapu kime  
Then to him Mahadewa what said then devotion to
35. Doru Kali Adaw tapu E tur undi mahina atu randa mahinang  
Who Kali Adaw devotion of one month became two months  
atung bahu kakkendro poda watar  
became to his hand bad came
36. Hadu podha wortu sola tudik jalme matung aske veru itur  
That bad but fourteen children born were then he said
37. Iwu tudik barten peida atung  
These daughters therefore were born
38. Nawa sir tala nial ivenka ana bagador mangal talka  
My head below will be to these I of what place husbands should bring  
ihun itur  
so said
39. Aske tudikun bisi yetrapo wadsi-situr aske watneke  
Then daughters having caught in water he throw after throwing them in  
yer  
water
40. Soke matu sola bhar dhartari peida' atu  
Dry it become sixteen kinds of earth produced were



41. Nana unde tapu kika aske nawa jiwate shanti wayar  
I more devotion will do then my mind (at) peace will be
42. Asko veru Kartaw Subal tapu mandi kitur vena keide podha  
Then he devotion established in his hand boil  
watu  
came
43. Parin kadang kora penk jalme matung  
Twelve threshingfloors of Goad gods were born
44. Koitork pagare maturk beke hako  
Goads spread over litter thither
45. Koitork aturk jagang jagang matang matang gonding ghoding  
Goads became from place to place on hill to hill in valley to valley
46. Madak madak Koitork aturk horkna karar batal mandana  
Tree to tree Goads became their hour how must be
47. Bati distu adan jiana tan tindana  
If any thing appeared to must kill to and eat
48. Halle samje maiwa kolyal bhalyal adao jiana tan tindana  
No distinction must know to eat these food to it they must eat
49. Halle samje maiwa kuslu maybu  
No distinction must be antelope (deer) mamba
50. Halle samje maiwa tan tindana halle samje maiwa uti paral  
Not know distinction now must eat not know distinct on equal good
51. Halle samje maiwa kawal gidd tan tindana dokum baj  
Not know distinction now kite must eat adjacent valley
52. Dekke paune kida kituk muda piya yerni balyal  
Lizard frog beetle cow cat deer and horse
53. Yalk ghusing warcheng ibun tinda latur  
Rats landicoots squirrels so to eat begin
54. Itork horku Koitork poida aturk bange kocho bange pakko  
Such these Goads born were some raw some ripe  
tindana  
must eat
55. Sark mahinang yer kiwa halle dhad gatna todhi  
Six months bathing must lot be doze nicely face must not  
norya  
be washed
56. Gagara gutate kudsi mandana itur  
In dunghill having fallen must remain

57. Itork Koitork pahile mas peida aturk sabdan gude deing lath  
Such Gonds first time were born in all the jungle a smell began
58. Ihun Koitork bedangal iturk asko Mahadewatun nadan  
Such Gonds without order became then to Mahadewa disagreeable  
lagtu  
they became
59. Ide Koirtona jatu bhurtai mantor  
(Thus) Gonds caste bad was
60. Irwa halle ihun itur boru Mahadewa nawa Dhawalagiri nas  
(I will) keep not so said who Mahadewa my Dhawalagiri they  
kiturk  
have spoiled
61. Beke hake deingta ihun itur verkun kesitarat  
Hither thither smell comes so said to them call
62. Ihun itur Narayan handa latur horkun kesi latur torat  
So said Narayan to go began to them to call began he brought
63. Munne Mahadewa  
In presence of Mahadewa
64. Nilatur Mahadewa techi hud tur sabo Koitork waturk  
Made him stand Mahadewa leaving men he saw all Gonds come
65. Ihun tanwa dillo itur horkun tanwa bowanto ke tarat  
So in his mind said to them into his own eye called
66. Horkun wori wali upadur ponang kuk lath utur  
To them in hand he came with to one eye hand sat
67. Tanwa mendudi neiyal tatar alona wari boro kiur  
Of his own body the dat he took of one a parcel he made
68. Ital kitur yer kinthe warihe kitur tanu seljo kiur  
Thus did (wind) bathing a parcel took to one he began
69. Tanrapo jora watur tana igatal suto kivald  
Into it he threw from his hand he let it go
70. Usade sarko tokar kival hockunrapodal audited lath  
Then straight its tail he made through hand of them to escape it began
71. Ade hudturk Koitork tan papa vita laturk  
Then saw Gonds it behind to run (they) began
72. Paja viti laturk bore indur jintro jinto  
Behind they (to) run began some one said kill O kill
73. Bore indur bintro bint bako aplotun chakana aial  
Another one said catch O catch good to us a kabab will be

74. Ihun indurk borku Koitork bore him katka bore him tongi  
So said they who Gonds some seized a stick some seized a stone
75. Bore him dbakala pendati langoti burbur nair tudi latang  
Some seized a clod of hips cloth was shaking sending to fly began
76. Beke mandot rapo penyade bhuyartrapo ade rapo soditur  
It into a hole (God's prison) on the earth into it did enter
77. Warchi tanpaja Koitork sodita laturk  
The squirrel after Gonds to run began
78. Parin kadang Koitork soditar laturk bado bhuy artrapo  
Twelve threshingfloors (of) Gonds to run began where in the cave
79. Aske sab Koitork soditurk towha nalurk pistur  
Thus all Gonds ran when four remained
80. Parbatin nind lagsi nehalate  
They came to Parwati she sleeping was in the meantime
81. Nind ngade towha Parbatin chinta lagtu  
Sleep opened when to Parwati care fell
82. Ichong diyang mawá Koitork inatork disork  
Many days my Gonds were not seen
83. Dhowlagiaite kalla andu  
On my Dhowlagiti home was going on
84. Nend kameke atá ichong diyang deing gund  
To day since I became so many days small was
85. Nend deingo ihun itu  
To day small is not so said
86. Bangena Lange itu  
Some where now is
87. Mawor Mahadewa disor Koitorkun beke atur itke ahun  
My Mahadewa not to be seen Gonds whether has he led so  
itu Parbatin  
said Parwati
88. Towha Doulagiriparo tarksu hudtur bagane Koitork  
When Mahadewa having ascended saw where (no) Gonds  
disork ihun itu.  
appear so said she
89. Mah dewtun puse kitu mawark Koitork disork ihun  
Mahadewa asked my Gonds appear not so  
Koitork sodinake hudtur  
Gonds entering I saw not

90. Mahadewa tetur sola kutang tingi darwajate kechi  
 Mahadewa arose sixteen cubits long a stone on the door he laid  
 situradtongi jake kitu Koiturk  
 (with) that stone he shut in Gonds
91. Basmásur deituna pabara nilochi situr Parbatal puse kitu  
 Basmásur the demon to guard he stationed Parwati to ask began  
 báde ihun kiti nawa  
 why so is done
92. Dhawalagiri karab kiturk nakun songu watur anahun kitan  
 Dhawalagiri bad made to me anger came I thus did  
 ihun itur  
 so said
93. Tanrapo nalurk pisturk hork soditurk ihun itur boru  
 From them four have survived they fled so said who  
 Mahadewa  
 Mahadewa
94. Parbatal tanwa mante itur Koiturk mure maturk  
 Parwati in her mind said Gonds lost are
95. Nalurk Koiturk agatal soditurk undi mata tarksi  
 Four Gonds thence fled one hill ascending
96. Munne niada látu sanaghanjisendá tánparo laturk  
 A little forward a tree was straight gone like (a date tree) on it they climbed  
 agatal hadturk  
 thence they looked
97. Makun maknal jaga diso  
 To us a hiding place is not visible
98. Warur hudtur undi jaga dista inda latur bagate  
 One looked a place appears to say began on one side  
 dista Kachikopa Lahugad  
 appeared
99. Ad donguda saribiturk aga haturk  
 Of that jungle the road they took there they went
100. Aga malurk tamork hurku manda  
 There the four brothers they remained
101. Aske bagane Koitor halle Parbatin chinta lagtee  
 Then anywhere Gonds were not to Parwati care become
102. Tapshya mandi kitu  
 Devotion she did
103. Sarung mahinang atung  
 Six months became

104. Párbatáná tapu nintu Bhagawantáná dólhara hale matu  
 Parwati's devotion fulfilled Bhagawán in a swing to swing began
105. Borbhaktajan nawa kalite bor tap kitur hon tandat  
 What devotee my resting time who devotion did who (it is) see  
 hukum Narayantun kitur  
 order to Narayan he made
106. Veru hudale positur wasi Dhoulagiri parbatne  
 He to see went out having come to Dhawalagiri mountain
107. Wasi Parbatanige nila latur ime badi jiwate tapshvá kiti  
 Coming near Parwati to stand began thou in the mind devotion did  
 náwáng paring kodang Koid pink disong  
 my threshingfloor Gond god appear not
108. Itke ana tapshya kitang ihun indál hanu ime malsikun  
 Therefore I devotion did so she said go thou back again  
 vaha Bhagawán veru mata latur vichike taksike hatur  
 tell Bhagawán he to return began running walking he went  
 hanjikun nila latur veru Narayan Bhagawantige ehata  
 having gone to stand he began that Narayan to god to tell  
 latur  
 began
109. Purbatal tapu kitu idu paran kadang Koitang tanwor  
 Parwati devotion did these twelve threshingfloors Gonds where  
 pusi kinta sabe dongude hudtur halle bagane disork  
 are asking in all jungle seen (they are) not anywhere not seen
110. Hanu pajane ime vaha amot niwak Koitorkun hudsi sikom  
 Go back thou say we thy Gonds will make viable  
 ihun indur boru Bhagawano  
 so said who Bhagawán

## PART II.

### *The Birth, Life, and Death of Lingo.*

1. Hadu usade Bhagawantun chinta lagtu pabindi mada manda  
To that god care fell of Puhandi a tree there was
2. Tan pungar waial tan garbhá mandál pungatun dinkumandana  
To it flower will come to it featus will be to flower days will remain
3. Usade kimár pentun ankár dhukar chute matu chidor abhar  
Then by god's doing clouds winds were loosened small cloud
4. Seta ichor watu garjan atu bijli chamke mata  
(Like) a fan so big came thunder roared lightning flashed
5. Pungár khule matu abhar khule mata andhárartu din jake  
The flower opened clouds opened darkness fell day hid  
matu  
was
6. Kamkata gundo aral  
Of turmeric the powder will fall
7. Nalung pahark din posital sakada pahara abhar karke  
(At the) four watches of night day will arise in the morning clouds resounded  
matu ahune pungar ukale  
therefore flower opened
8. Phakane pungar peitu ahune Lingal peida atur hanjikun  
With a crack flower burst so born was having gone  
mirtur khamka gundak artur  
sprang into powder (of) the turmeric he fell
9. Abhar phake matu yadita jaku lagtu Lingal ado latur  
Clouds cleaved (at) the light (of) the dawn to weep began
10. Pentun chinta lagtu aga toddi wati latu gundat akbhame  
(To) God care fell them face to dry began amidst the powder
11. Penta kinni kechal toga madu mata tanparo phuki mata  
(By) God's doing neara Ficus glomerata tree was on it honey was
12. Phuki warsi hatu chidur mando arta toddite  
The honey burst a small drop fell in his mouth
13. Rasu tana phukita aré latu ihun toddi chaple kiyalatu  
The juice of that honey to fall began so his mouth to suck he began
14. Dupar atu wadi lagtu Lingal poindi latur  
It was noon wind blew to grow began

15. Agatal deisi ukade hanji atur aga jhule  
Thence having leapt into a swing having gone he fell in a swing  
maia latur ahun kinake din mulet  
to swing began so doing day set
16. Lingal parkane techi hatur ukade kadangi latur .  
with haste arose and sat in a swing to swing began
17. Her Lingal yetun dag malke lingandag halle  
That (was such that) to water might be a stain but to Lingo there was no stain
18. Bomli hira kapadi tira pen pariya  
On his navel was a diamond on his forehead a sandle-wood mark a divine saint  
Lingal salmetor atur rand salknor atur  
of a year's full became of two years became
19. Gundate khumka garsawa ukade narmana ihun bange  
In turmeric powder he played in the swing he slept so some  
diyang atung  
days (passed)
20. Puro naw warshang atung her toddati bange tinwa  
Full nine years became in his mouth anything must not eat  
donguda mada guta tang  
of the jungle tree (or) of thickets
21. Linga aske tanwa dilte itur ige bore disor manyalk  
then in his mind said here no one is seen man  
disor bade janwar diso  
appears not some animal appears not
22. Naleha batiyo diso naleha bagamatke aga hankan  
Me like some appear not me like somewhere will be there will I go
23. Ihun itur agatal undi diya pasitur munne sigar hatta  
So said thence one day herose before straight he went
24. Suyalmata tan paro tarktur aga Mundita kumbita madak  
(Like a needle) hill on ascended there Mundita kumbita trees  
matang  
were
25. Tan khalwa Kirsadita mada mata tan pungak wasi adena  
Below them Kirsadita tree was to it flower had come
26. Hike hatur pungakun hudsi kusi tanwa jiwate atur  
Thither he went flowers having seen (in his) mind came  
pungakana wasu yetur  
of the flower the smell to take
27. Agatal habade hatur sugal matate mundi  
Hence beyond he went on a precipitous like a needle hill up a tree  
mada tarktur  
he climbed

28. Agatal hudi latur hona bajute Kaohikopa Lahugadta dhua  
 Thence to look began on the side (of) smoke  
 ata dhua huds  
 arose having seen
29. Id bati andu itke itur aga hanji hundana itur  
 This what is so said he there having gone guest see
30. Agatal raktur dhua huds handi latur herku nalurk  
 Thence he ascended smoke having seen to go began these four  
 tamurk matark verk matkise sikar tachi matuk tan  
 brothers were they quickly prey brought had it  
 borsandurk bange vetal bange pahana tindurk  
 they were roasting some cooked some raw they were eating
31. Achlate her hatur boru. Lingal hen huds horku  
 Meanwhile (at that time) he went who him having seen they  
 neturk herku neturk herkun huds her nitur warona  
 stood up seeing them he stood them having seen he stood still with each  
 waror  
 other
32. Wadkork nalurk aske aga tamwa dilte inda laturk  
 They did not speak the four then there in their minds to say began
33. Aplo nalurk manda dada ahun boru seiwark tamark  
 We four are O brothers this is he five brothers  
 aikat rodada hon keyat  
 we will be O brothers call him
34. Handakat hon talkat aske handa laturk  
 We will go him we will bring then to go (they) began
35. Honige haturk ima bor andi ihun iturk bon Lingal  
 Where he was they went thou who art so said to whom Lingo
36. Lingal inda latur ana satodhar Lingana andu matate  
 to say began I am a saint (named) Lingo I have on head  
 kupar ihun itu borkun  
 the knot of hair so said to whom
37. Nalurk tamurkun herku inda laturk mawa ronu da dada  
 Four brothers they to say began (to) our house come O brother
38. Hon ari waturk aske jagate sikar arsi mata  
 Him having taken (they came) then in that place game had fallen
39. Lingal inda latur idu bati andu herk indalaturk amot  
 to say began this what is they to say began we  
 sikar tatorm dada  
 game brought O brother



40. Bate andu inda latur Lingal padi andu  
What (kind of sikar) is it to say began Lingo a pig it is
41. Tena tadaki nakun simtu aga tadaki halwake aske inda laturk  
Its liver to me give there liver was not then to say began
42. Kenja dada bintadakita amot janwar jitorom  
Hear O brother\* without liver we animal have killed
43. Aske inda latur bintadakita janwar baduro ando  
Then Lingo to say began without liver animal what is  
madun had simt  
to me see allow
44. Aske herkun artu sankat veninga bagata hudurskom  
Then them fell the thought to him now of what place we shall show  
bintadakita  
without liver
45. Janwar ihun iturk waror bang intor nawa bat kenja  
An animal so said one what says my word hear  
her mandachi alpo manda pedhork hen dongude  
this one is a little we are great him in jungle  
warkat padhang tonginrapo  
we shall carry large (among) stones
46. Sakunrapo sanging walukat aske daranar udanur  
Among thorns in thickets we shall roam then he will be tired he will sit down
47. Yer watkanur harosanur aske tanaiye malala indanur  
For water he will thirst he will be hungry then back turn he will say
48. Lingan donguda sare tanturk tirkamtang keide bitur  
(With) Lingo jungles road selected bow and arrow he hand held
49. Munne kurs dist tan jaka itur  
Onward antelope appeared it kill said Lingo
50. Tan tadake manta munne maw disal tan jaka  
To it liver is before a sambur will be seen it kill ye
51. Aden tadaki manda munne malol disal tan jakat  
To it liver is before a haro will appear it kill ye
52. Tan tadaki manda  
To it liver is
53. Lingal daror hirk halurk tamurk darturk  
tires not these four brothers were tired
54. Yer watkturk paro mata sareg hata tan paro  
For water they thirsted above the hill steep was it on  
tarkturk yeta kojhudi laturk  
they ascended for water to search began

55. Aske halle yer diso ahun kinake wasi neli  
Then no water appeared so having done they came down
56. Pedda dongar mandu bekene chilatitang madák gupe masi  
(A) great jungle there was where thorny trees entangled were  
mányalkun hendale sari hale  
to man to go away was not (obtained)
57. Putun haga wasi nilturk jarasa yer distu mura  
There having gone they stood a little water appeared Butea (Palae)  
áking haven koiturk hevenang chuding kiturk  
leaves then they plucked of them trough made
58. Aye yer undá latürk yer unjikun yerkná givá  
With it water to drink began water having drunk their life  
thando átu  
refreshed was
59. Lingo itur dadá imet uchikun bang kiyá imet bintadakita  
Lingo said O brother you having sat down what doing are you without liver  
makun janwar halle hudustavet  
to us animal do not appear
60. Inga baleseti disoti inga tana paror mutmat idu jaga  
Now never mind (if it) is not seen now its name leave off this place  
bakota manda  
good is
61. Áplo idjagate kachi marak narksi aplo wanjing vilkat  
We in this place having dug having cut down our rice will sow
62. Ana unde narmaka imet padka lakor tayar kintu iwu  
I a little longer will sleep you a field quickly ready make these
63. Marsu tanturk pedha madate hatürk nalürk nadka latürk  
A hatchet brought out to great trees went four to cut began
64. Veru kubbenae zopo watu kanchki  
To him much sleep came he dreamed
65. Hork parin kadang Koiturk distürk veru kodpade masi  
Those twelve threshingfloors of Gonds appeared he afraid having become
66. Tetur paja malsibuda verku nalürk tamurk  
He arose back turned those four brothers
67. Verku madak natkeneke keidun nalliwichak phodku  
That tree had cut down to their hands as large as Awala fruit blisters  
watung  
had come

68. Usade verku marsn neli madturk wadsi siturk hanjikun  
Then they the hatchet down threw (having) thrown away gone  
Linga  
to Lingo
69. Mawang keikun phodk watung verk marsk wadu siturk  
To our hands blisters come they hatchet have thrown down  
undikuk  
one said
70. Haturk hanji watur usade Lingal tetur mars  
They went (aside) having gone they sat down then rose the hatchet  
keide bitur  
in hand he took
71. Natka latur madakun paro neadak aruta tanag sirk kata  
To cut began trees the trees fell then roots to dig  
latu  
began
72. Netematur ihun dongan natka undi gatkate baloparka itur  
He applied himself thus jungle to cut (in) one hour a good field made  
verku  
he
73. Mawang keikun phodk watung undi mada mawa wastne  
To our hands blisters came one tree by us  
halle iwata halle ver  
not (is) cut down that
74. Lingal undi gatkato bachole madak warktur  
Lingo (in) one hour several trees has cut down
75. Cariyal todi kitur tanrapo wanjing yatur bheke nake  
Black soil he has made on it rice (dhan) he has sown here and there  
walum kitur  
a hedge he has made
76. Undiye darwaja irtur tantati dohotur aske  
One only door he has kept to it a tatty (shutter) he has bound
77. Verku agatal teturk anwa natena sariye handa laturk  
They thence arose to their own village by the road to go began  
tamwa ron waturk  
to their own house they came
78. Pahilo mirag lagtu chidore abhadun kariyal disa latu  
First day (of) rainy season began a little cloud black to seem began
79. Hainal wade sute matu abhar sabbe din yake matu  
With great force the wind was loosed sky all day cloudy was  
piru barse matu  
rain to fall began .

80. Sawan jagate tongron handa neta matu sabbe gardorang  
 In open place up to knees rills to go began all the holes  
 buje matung  
 to fill began
81. Pir sute kio mund diyang aneke pir ugade bagane  
 Rain ceased not for three days having became (rain) fair all  
 wanjing parsiya latung  
 rice to spring began
82. Sabbe nel hirwal disa latu undi diyak nalung botang  
 All field green to appear began (in) one day four fingers breadth  
 (high (rose))
83. Undi mahina atu tongron wanjing  
 (In) one month became up to knees rice
84. Sola kandiayang mawk mandung havenrapo mamal  
 Sixteen scores of deer were among them uncle  
 bhasiyal karbhari  
 nephew (were) chief
85. Id wanjing was sute mata aven kare mata aske menake  
 This rice smell spread was to them known it became then to graze  
 hake handa  
 thither went
86. Paraing selate mamal padtur kalwa selate bhasiyal padtur  
 On the upper end uncle sat on lower end nephew sat
87. Bhasiyal katkut tetur deitur paro  
 Nephew with crackling his joints arose leaped upwards
88. Randok kauk nilutung phedate kushite watur deisike  
 Two ears upright it made greatly into pleasure it came leaped  
 mananigo  
 near uncle
89. Nel manda eiwaka wanjing herwalk distang kowaro charo  
 Field is beautiful (of) rice green appears tender fodder  
 manda ihun itur  
 it is so said he
90. Makun chidor hukum siani umot sola kandiayang mauk  
 To us the little one please give it we sixteen scores (of) rohis  
 hanerom  
 will go
91. Wanjing tanji waeron nawa bat kenja bhasa  
 The rice having eaten we will come my word hear O nephew

92. Sabbeta paror mata Lingana padkata paror yenma ihun  
Of all the names take Lingo's field's name take not so  
itur boruhoru imate sola kanding mauk mantrit mikun  
said though you sixteen scores (or) deer are to you  
vijatun undi irnal halle  
for seed one keep will not
93. Usade bhasiyal intor ima mantani sedal mantorom riyark  
Then nephew said thou art old we are young
94. Amot hanjkun tindokom bore hudanurte deikom  
We having gone will eat any one will see then we will leap away
95. Teik kutang deikom ima seda mamyal sapade  
Five cubits we will leap thou art an old man will be caught
96. Maiki itke warintantori niwa kenjom ima wama  
To go thus thou art afraid thy word I hear not you come not
97. Bor bhasiyal ihun itur sarke tokar kitur kasuk kank  
Who nephew so said straight tail dad erect its  
kitur paja maltur  
ears did back turned
98. Maman lagtu doka usade tetur pajaya handalatur  
Uncle felt grief then rose after them to go began
99. Maman wale laku watsi siturk mawku padkat  
Uncle very far thrown they gave (left behind) rohis the field  
kachul hatu  
near went
100. Bhasiyal mawkan paja kitu agatal sari hudi latur sari  
Nephew (the) rohis behind put thence way to look began a way  
bagane puto  
any where was not obtained
101. Maww intang marapo mamal shahanal mator amot bon  
The rohis said among us uncle wise was we whom  
puse kikom  
shall we ask
102. Honpaja irtit makun ima karbhari matini  
Him behind (you) left to us you chief are
103. Vehatur bhasiyal ana karbhar kintone nawa hudsekun imat kinit  
Said nephew I work do my having seen you do
104. Tana munne atur bang inta undi maw  
He in front because when says one deer
105. Munne mama vehandur Lingal padki andu ima kenchta  
At first uncle has said Lingo field it is you did not hear
106. Paja munne huda ihun itur  
Behind before look so he said, (be prudent)

107. Sedanas sug kimal ihun itur boru bhasiyal  
 Old man's company keep not so sadd who nephew
108. Munne atur timne deitur bhasiyal nadum wanjing  
 In front became (went) a spring he leaped nephew in the midst of the  
 rapo nitur  
 rice stood
109. Mawku paja deisi honige handa latur  
 Rohis behind leaping near him to go began
110. Pajadal veru mamal watur walamonige wasi niltur  
 Behind him uncle came the hedge near having (come) stood
111. Sabbe mawk wanjing tinda latung maman sari puto  
 All rohis rice to eat began uncle way find did not
112. Seda manyal deia paror sabbe mawk padkutun tiuji  
 Old man leap could not all rohis the field ate  
 wadtung nadum jagite  
 up (of) centre place
113. Hagatal pasitang walum deisikun bahera pasitung usade  
 Thence they went the hedge having leaped out went then  
 bang wadka latur boru mamal  
 what to speak began who uncle
114. Kenjatro sola kanding mawkanil id padkatun titi  
 Hear O sixteen scores (of) rohis this field you have eaten  
 beskitit miwor babo hudit wantor  
 well you have done your father to see will come
115. Miwa batal upaw kintor usade paja mator boru horu  
 Your how method does then behind he was who he  
 bhasiyal munne watur  
 nephew in front came
116. Kenjatro gadiaknit kenjatro dadaknit imet igedal solisidat  
 Hear O friend hear O brothers you hence fleeing go  
 undi nawa palo kenjat  
 one my word hear
117. Tongitparo kalk irsike hantu akin paro kalkan irsike  
 On stones feel placing go on leaves feet leaping  
 hanto kakadan paro jadit paro kalkan irsike hantu  
 go boughs on on grass feet leaping go  
 toditparo kalk imate ihun itur boru bhasiyal  
 on the soil feet keep not so said who nephew
118. Bahun vehatur ahune kenshtung sola kanding mawku  
 How (as) he told so only they heard sixteen scores (of) rohis  
 sodita latung  
 to run began

119. Halle bagane kojing disong ivena bagane mohojba lago.  
No where marks of feet appeared their no where traces appeared
120. Bade padte bide nilta bade narumta  
Some sat down some stood some slept
121. Pungak muskundur narumsi Lingo mandur adho ratne  
(Of) flowers in the smelling sleeping Lingo was (at) half of the night
122. Heru kanchktur hadu padka mawku titung newang  
He was dreaming saw a field by rohis eaten they have  
ushto wanjing  
spoilt rice
123. Lingal agatal positur Kachikopa Lahungadota sari bitur  
Lingo thence departed Kachikopa Lahugad's road to look
124. Agatal pasitur horkunige watur dada itur rotal  
Thence went to them come brother he said of the house  
bahero pasiyat  
outside come ye
125. Undi batu kenjat apalota padka tang wanjing mawku titang  
One word hear our field of rice rohis ate
126. Nawo apalo bapi watkat halle ihun iturk borku  
Firstfruit to us to offer is not so said who  
nalurkte tamurk  
four brothers
127. Usade Lingal inter kenjatro dada apalotang wanjing  
Then Lingo said hear O Brother our rice  
titung  
they ate
128. Ushto atung avena nawo halle mawkna tadakita nawo  
Spoilt have they firstfruit we have not of the rohis liver a firstfruit  
watkan  
I will offer
129. Lingoban pariyona aikan hallete nawa sato handa  
Lingo a devotee I will be otherwise my power will go
130. Anà pugàk muskintona nawa pir pajinla  
I with the flower of smell my stomach I fill
131. Koitork mantork horknà pàrbàpi nindàl horkna tindànà  
Gonds are their bellies with what will they fill their eating
132. Wanjing ushto kitung bawu mawku ihun itur boru Lingal  
Rice (spoiled) did what rohis so said who Lingo
133. Ahun. itur nalurk tamurk hatiyar biturk tirkamtang  
So said four brother's weapons held bow and arrow

134. Mawkna parode ris watur padkate hanji hadturk kiturk  
 Of rohis on account anger came in field going fell into  
 rapo sodita laturk -  
 midst to enter began
135. Nadum hanji hudturk kariyat todi disi latu  
 In centre going fell black soil to appear began
136. Wanjing phanku disi latung hudturk Lingal  
 Rice stubble to ppear began saw (nothing) Lingo
137. Dakata risu matate tarktu agane batatun  
 From of the heels the anger to the head ascended on the spot his fingers  
 kasktur  
 he bit
138. Lal kank atung bagatung mawku manda ihun itur hudatur  
 Red eyes became where rohis are so said see ye
139. Horku hudi laturk mawkna kojing bagane disong  
 They to see began of rohis foot marks any where appeared not
140. Munne kakada distu kojite aga hudtur  
 Before a bough appeared his foot-marks there looked
141. Unde munne taktur jhadi distu jhadi rounde masi  
 And before went jungle appeared jungle trodden down  
 mata oga koji distur  
 was there trace appeared
142. Haturk teri disong munne ali mada mata  
 They went still not seen (i.e. rohis) a little forward peepul tree was
143. Lingal atu ana mada tarjintona imat khalwa nilat  
 Lingo said I tree will climb you below stand
144. Agatal hudtur munne mawk distung  
 Thence looked before rohis appeared
145. Mawak distung bade utta bade narumta bade deimta  
 Rohis appear some are seated some are sleeping some leaping about
146. Nalung khak imat amt miwang tirk womt ichong  
 (On) four sides you be your arrows take with you
147. Mawkun rapodal unde teri panda simat  
 (So) rohis among so many one eved to go allow not
148. Ana madatal jintona imat khalwadal jimtu  
 I from a tree will strike you from below strike
149. Acho kenshturk nalung khak aturk makseke haturk  
 So much they heard (on) four sides became concealing they went



150. Nalong kongtame aturk tirk jhodekiturk avanjis  
 (On) four corners having become arrow applied to them to beat  
 laturk parodal Lingal jia latur  
 began from on high Lingo to strike began
151. Mamal pistur undi mawa pistu tansistu bitur tir khalwa artu  
 Uncle seemed one ruhi seemed at it aim he took arrow below (fell)
152. Lingal tanwa dilti itur nawa keida tiru airtu id batal sat  
 Lingo in his mind said out of my hand arrow fell that how omen  
 distu  
 appears
153. Tanwa bhaktal japo matur honu mamal distur apalota  
 Thy servant worships thee that uncle appears of mine  
 bange tita halle  
 anything has not eaten
154. Madee sodita latu tan toda mamal sodite latur nalurk  
 Female (rohe) to run began with it uncle to run began four  
 tamurk tan paja lagturk ige biyakat aya jihat  
 brother them behind pursued here we will catch there we will catch
155. Ihun iturk sapade mata halle hawu mawku paja masi  
 So said found they were not who rohis (behind) turning  
 hudturk  
 looked
156. Pador kenjatro dado mawku hatung disong halle mawar  
 Eldest said here O brother rohis have gone appear not our  
 Lingal paja manda  
 Lingo behind is
157. Tak rehe mat aploto malsidat ihun itur bora  
 At the distance remained let us return so said who  
 pedhartamu itur  
 eldest brother said
158. Harkun puse kitur imat бага hanji ihun itur boru Lingal  
 To them asked you where gone so said who Lingo
159. Amat hanji natoram dada mawun paja matorom maw  
 We gone had O brethren rohis after had rohis  
 sodisihatu diso halle amot maltom nihiga  
 fled appear not we returned near you
160. Mikun vehatantona begane hudat miwa  
 To you I will show anywhere see in your

161. Nadide chakmak matang avan tandat kis aduyat ihun  
 Waista steels may be them bring out fire cause to fall so  
 itur boru Lingal  
 said who Lingo
162. Verku nadidal chakmak tanturk kisu aduta laturk  
 Their waista steels brought out fire to fall began
163. Tdatun tundo halle ihun kinake undi pahar (dinu  
 The matches ignited not so doing one watch of night passed (day  
 tarktu)  
 ascended)
164. Chakmakun pheki kiturk Lingoban pariyoni mantoni  
 The matches they throw did Lingo saints thou art
165. Kis nakun vaha mawang kis halle arta  
 Fire (where is) tell us show (why) our fire not falls
166. Ling<sup>4</sup> intor igetal mund koskunpara manta Rikad Gawadi  
 Lingo said hence three coss (on) is Rikad Gawadi
167. Hona parkate kis mandá dhuá pasinta agá hantu ihun itur  
 In his field fire is smoke will appear there go so said  
 boru Lingal  
 who Lingo
168. Kis muchuk waymát mane ihun itur Lingal  
 Fire without come not so said Lingo
169. Hanji Lingán pusi kiturk amot hudtá halle ihun iturk  
 Having gone to Lingo asked we have seen not so said  
 beke hankom  
 where we shall go
170. Makun diso halle bati kisu usade Lingal intor  
 We (see) not where fire (is) then Lingo said
171. Ana tir jintona aga  
 I arrow will discharge there
172. Bagark handal agark imat handakit usade kis  
 In what direction it will go in that direction you go then fire  
 putal  
 you will get
173. Ihun itur bor Lingal tir jode kitur umsi yetur undi  
 So said who Lingo arrow applied having drawn he took one  
 tir jitur  
 arrow (and) discharged
174. Sari sawari atu banji dakarang narku  
 A way it made smooth some twigs it broke

175. Bange jhadi koitur sari artu hanjikun tiru artu agatal  
 Some grass it out a road fell after going arrow fell thence  
 sedana  
 at the old man's
176. Kisunparodal tir tetu hanji yedung sedanang miyak  
 From off the fire arrow arose having gone (to) seven (of) the old man's daughters
177. Havena darwajate artu tiru hawa hudtung vichike  
 In their door fell arrow they saw having run  
 watung hadu tiru pehaksi watung  
 they came having lifted they took away
178. Tirtun irtuug babon puse kindung dawa mawang  
 They kept (it) their father they asked O father us  
 madming baske indung  
 in marriage when will you give
179. Haun yedung selak sedal indur  
 (Thus) who seven sisters of old man's said
180. Nawa diltor putanur honku sikun mikun halllete  
 According to my mind will be to him I will give you (or) no
181. Ahune mandakit ihun indur sedal boru Rikad Gawdi  
 As you are you will remain so said old man who Rikad Gawdi
182. Kenja ro dada nawa palo ana jitona tir  
 Hear O brethren my word I discharged arrow
183. Ad sariya bantu munne kisu disal agatal kisu talkit  
 By this road go before fire will appear thence fire bring
184. Hor intor home ima hanu intor ana hanor  
 (Thus) he said to them they to (one to another) said I will not go  
 chidor tamu hatur  
 youngest brother went
185. Kisu distu kisu kachut hatur agatal hudtur phedaye  
 Fire he saw fire near went thence saw a large  
 kodt leha sedal  
 trunk like the old man
186. Lakanal hudtur sedana padka bhowatal walum kisi  
 From afar he saw old man's field around it hedge was made
187. Undi sari irshi tan tate dohachi nadum padkate  
 One road he kept to it a shutter he had tied in the middle of the field  
 kis kisi  
 fire was made
188. Irukna kodku mangita yachi mator mad' sajuang  
 Of a Mohwa the trunks of Anjun were put in trees of Saj
189. Tekatang katyang jama kisi kisu patusi mator  
 Teak faggots where gathered on fire fire was kindled

190. **Kisnirusi** mata kisna shekane Rikad Gawadi sedal  
 Fire was blazed at the fire by the heat Rikad Gawadi the old man  
 hainake narunsi mator  
 (in) deep (asleep) slept was
191. **Rakasun** leka disandur ver narunsi ver Ahkesaral walsike  
 Giant like he appeared he was sleeping the Ahkesaral stealthily  
 kachum hatur sedan hudtur sedan kodaneke  
 near went the old man saw the old man (while) beholding  
 mendodun pinakatang watung  
 to (his) body cold bustles came
192. **Tadake** deia latur jiwate waditur manda ihun itur  
 His liver to leap began in his mind much afraid he was then he said
193. **Veru** sedal sedanur nakun hudsi tindanur nana arkate  
 If the old man rises me he will see (and) eaten I will be
194. **Kisu** kalsikun woyaka aske nawa jiwa pisar  
 Fire having stolen I will carry then my life will survive (safe)
195. **Ver** watsike kisunige hatur undi viskur bitur hadu viskur  
 He secretly near fire went one brand took that brand  
 tamadita andu  
 of Tembhur was
196. **Tahuneke** tana sidange mirtu sedana kulatun hanjikun  
 When having lifted it a spark leaped away on old man's hip it having gone  
 tunatu  
 fell on him
197. **Thaliatsor** venu phoda watu veru sedal daske masi  
 As large as a lota the blister had come that old man alarmed became  
 tetur ven  
 he arose
198. **Nakun** karoo wasta bagane tindale puta khankna  
 To me hunger is felt anywhere to eat I get not of flesh  
 nawhari asi mata  
 the desire is felt
199. **Kowan** kakade leka bhalo wati ihun inake  
 (A) tender cucumber like well (hast thou) come so said  
 veru Ahkesaral  
 to that Ahkesaral
200. **Sadita** latur pajaye sedal vita latur kis wadsi  
 To run he began behind old man to run began fire (brand) he threw  
 situr munneta  
 away in front
201. **Munne** sodita latur pajaye sedal vita latur ige bika aaga  
 Onward to run he began behind old man to run began here I will seize  
 utork  
 said he

202. Hagatal maltur tanwa padkate watur kisunige hanjikatur bang  
 Thence turned to his field came near fire going sat what  
 rande  
 nonsense (is this)
203. Kawaro ina sikar wasi inata  
 Tender like prey was come
204. Tinka itan pasisi hutur nawa keide  
 I would have eaten it he said it is escaped from my hand
205. Hatte hami baskane wayar itkhepne hatu  
 (It is) gone let it go sometime I will get it this time it has gone
206. Munne bang atu Ahkesaral hatur malsikun aga  
 Before what happened Ahkesaral went having returned from thence  
 tamurkun  
 to his brothers
207. Itur kenjatro dada ana kismun hatar imat rohtit aga  
 Said hear O brethren I to fire was gone you sent there  
 padkate \* padhoree mautor sedal  
 in field a giant only was old man
208. Keik wadseke kalk tacheke vitur ana pissi wator  
 Hands throwing feet lifting ran I having survived  
 watan  
 I came
209. Amot hanom ihun iturk borku nalurk tamurk Lingal iturk  
 We will not go so said who four brothers Lingo said  
 igene udat ro  
 here sit ye
210. Dadalknit bator sedal mantor ana hudsu wayaka  
 O brothers what sort of person he is I having seen will come
211. Agatal pasitur munne taktur jhodi lagtu aga  
 Thence he went onward he walked river happened to be there
212. Mund tumang distung munne hutur  
 Three bottle gourds appeared in front he saw them
213. Waduda kati distu aden tahtur  
 Bamboo stick appeared he lifted it
214. Jhoditun usa aga  
 The river was flooded there
215. Paras 'pade tana arsi veli velitun tumang  
 (It washed away) the bottle gourd tree its seed fell to each twinner bottle gourd  
 lagi  
 were
216. Waduta kati pongsi wasi adena kitur jantur  
 A bamboo stick in its hollow he pushed its made guitar

217. Wataŋg chuting randu tartur adena tar kitur  
Of head hairs two he plucked its string made
218. Kuji bitur akra naddang kitur tan upustur adene  
A bow he held eleven keys he made (to) it and fixed it  
nekustur bakone nektu  
played on it well it played
219. Lingal tanwa dilte bakone kusi  
Lingo in his mind (was) much pleased
220. Aden bitur sari lagtur sedana padkata disunige handa  
It he held his way took to old man's field near fire to go  
latur  
began
221. Sedal narumdi mator boru Rikad Gawadi kisunige  
Old man sleeping was the Rikad Gawadi near fire
222. Kodtleka kudsi mator palku kisi mantar burtai  
Like a trunk fallen he was his teeth made were bad
223. Todi dakane kitor jhopane mator Lingal nehanage hoodtur  
(His) mouth gaping he kept in sleep he was Lingo well beheld  
sedan  
the old man
224. Kan lagta ihun itur Lingal ingatae woikan sedal  
(His) eyes were shut thus said Lingo now (is not time) to carry away the old man  
narumtor  
while slept
225. Lingal munne kal wadtur paja malsi huddtur kachule mada  
Lingo before his foot threw behind turned and saw near a tree
226. Alita sarko mata aden khanding Nehanage hudtor  
Of Peepul erect was to its branches Surprisingly he looked  
udanlaik  
(it is) fit for sitting on
227. Bakota distu adenparo tarktur paro sendata hatur  
Very good it appears on it he climbed on the top he went  
udanjogto  
to sit
228. Udnakene gogote kustu munne Lingal inda latur din  
As he was sitting cock crew before Lingo to speak began of day  
pasitana wakhtu  
rising (it is) time
229. Ichalate sedan tehtana itke jantur tahtur Linga  
In the meanwhile the old man will rise therefore the guitar lifted Lingo  
keide  
in hands

230. Bitur tana tokar jitur bekone nektu tanrapodal waja  
 He held it a stroke he gave well sounded from the midst of it music  
 tantur nurakting  
 he drew of hundred tunes
231. Bakota neki latu tana leng Todde wartap  
 Well to sound began its (sound) (Was) with mouth as if sung  
 pata kenjile wanta  
 a song can be heard
232. Tana agajne mada mata kamekene atang  
 At its sound tree hill silent because
233. Sedala nehanage konde saran sodita harkane tichi  
 (In) old man's loudly ears the sound entered in haste having risen  
 utur jakane sedal kanku tahata latur  
 he sat up quickly old man his eyes to lift began
234. Nehahnaye kenji latur hake hakehudi bagane diso  
 He desired to hear began here there to look anywhere appeared  
 halle  
 not
235. Pite bagatal wata nendu wadki lata bakota kogadleka  
 A bird whence hast come to-day to sing began good maina like
236. Madak hudi latur bagane bange diso khalwa hudi mator  
 Tree to see began anywhere nothing appeared below looked
237. Paro halle hudta sandi gondi hudtutur  
 Up did not look in thickets ravine he looked
238. Halle bange diso sedal waya latur sardige water  
 Not anything appeared old man to com began near road he came  
 rapo soditor kisunige hanji niltur  
 into midst of field he entered near fire having gone stood
239. uchi uchi techi techi deisi deisi kuds  
 (Sometimes sitting sitting standing standing jumping jumping rolling  
 kudsi yendi latur  
 rolling to dance he began
240. Pata wari latur din pasit hona sedo sakadene  
 A song to sing began day dawned his old woman in the morning  
 kenji latur  
 to hear began
- 241 Kenstu mawa padkat heke eiwake waja nekinta  
 She heard her towards fields a fine music played

242. Tanwa padkata walumunige hanji niltu tanwa kowde waja  
 Of her fields near the hedge having come with her ears music  
 kensta  
 she heard

243. Idu sedo bang kita tanwar sedan hike muedon nika  
 That old woman what did to her old man her husband at her  
 vehachi  
 she called

244. Keik sahachi yenda latur kalk tahachi yenda latur wadel  
 Hands stretching out to dance began feet lifting to dance began neck  
 wadsi yenda latur  
 having thrown down to dance began

245. Sedan hike sedo huda latu nawar sedal nawar  
 The old man towards the old woman to see began my old man my  
 muede  
 husband

246. Venku idu waja bakota lagta venleka ana yendaka idna  
 To him that music melodious was like him I will dance (said) that  
 sedo  
 old man

247. Kuskane sogu tandta dhangunkita  
 Quickly the folded end of her dress drew out (and) having made free  
 walumunigetel yenda latu  
 near the hedge to dance began

248. Veru Lingal tanwa pite bang wadkintor ana satodhari  
 That Lingo in his belly what speaks (as) I am devout  
 Lingal aika penpariyor Lingana aika  
 Lingo I will be God's servant Lingo will be

249. Dakate dhangun matate kupan nikun mandu  
 I wear down to heel the fold of dhote on head a knot to me is  
 bomali hira kupade tira yetun dag mandan  
 on the navel diamond on forehead tika water stain has

250. Nakun dag halle ana Lingana aika sedal sedon diwadita  
 To me stain not I Lingo will be old man to old woman Diwalis  
 dandhar  
 dance in dandar

251. Koitona sar bisuka pata waruska verkun yenchuska  
 Of Gondas in rows will held song I will cause to sing them I will cause to dance  
 ana Lingana aika  
 I Lingo will be



252. Weru Lingal sewakintor tanwa pendun Budhal pentas paror  
That Lingo worshipped his god Budhal god's name  
mudtur Adal pentas paror mudtur  
he invoked Adal god's name he invoked
253. Sola satikna paror mudtur attara khankna paror madtur  
Sixteen satis name invoked eighteen flags name invoked  
Manko Rayetal Jungo Rayetal Pharsipenda paror mudtur  
Manko Rayetal Jungo Rayetal Pharsipenda's name invoked
254. Sewa sewa itur idu janturta parin paharana keide bitur  
Salutation said that guitar (of) various tunes in hands held
255. Nawu jantarta iven mohani artu ihua indur boru  
My guitar this is an allurement that has fallen so said who  
Lingal bade jantartun kameke kiya later  
Lingo that guitar silent to make began
256. Laknal parodal mama sewa itur veru Rikad Gawadi  
From afar from on high uncle salutation said to that Rikad Gawadi  
sedal  
the old man
257. Madata sendatparo huda later sewa bhasa  
(Of) trees (on) top to see began salutation nephew
258. Ihun itur bhalo makun ime darusti bhasha yendusti  
So said well me thou hast deceived O nephew thou hast caused to dance  
bhasha bendal beke wati  
O nephew whence to whither hast thou come
259. Bhasha ime wada bheting yetkat horu Lingal madital  
O nephew thou hast come (let us) embrace each other that Lingo from the tree  
ragi later  
to descend began
260. Sedana hanjikun keiye bitur mama sewa utur horkna  
Old man's after going hand caught O uncle salutation said their  
bheting atung  
meeting took place
261. Bhashal werke matur maman mamal warke matur  
Nephew known become (to) uncle uncle known became  
bhashan  
(to) nephew
262. Verkna randate jankna bheting atung mamana kie bhashal  
Those two persons meeting took place uncle's hand nephew  
bitur  
caught

263. Hanjikun kisunige utturk ver mamal pusi kindur ime bhasha  
 Having gone near fire eat that uncle naked you nephew  
 bendal beke watin  
 from whence to what place hast come
264. Nikun mama malum halle sola khandyang mawakin jaktana  
 To you uncle known not sixteen scores of robis have killed  
 havena tadakitun rodsi tindakom  
 their livers having roasted we will eat
265. Itke itom chakmakne kisu adundom kisu aro  
 Thus we said from chakmak fire we were causing to fall fire fell not
266. Mater niwa padkatige kis manda itke agatalte jitan niva  
 But your in field fire is therefore thence arrow I discharged
267. Kisunige tira watu igetal tettu hike munne niwang  
 Near (your) fire arrow came thence it rose here before thy  
 miyakna darwajate hanji artu  
 daughters door having gone (it) fell
268. Niwa miyak pehaksi watung bhala manda mama nikun  
 Thy daughters having lifted carried it away well done uncle to you  
 budhi halle  
 sense not
269. Nawor tamu kisunsati rohachi matona bonku Ahkesaral imet  
 My brothers for fire sent I had whom Ahkesaral you  
 tindale vitlinmawa  
 to eat ran
270. Ime begeni beyeni ime tinene ana бага hudenā  
 (If) you would have caught you would have eaten I where would have seen him
271. Ihun itur sedal anate chukton bhasaha nawa bang  
 So said old man I then have erred nephew I what  
 kiyana mata hadu atu  
 I done have this is past
272. Usuade bangu wadki later boru Lingal ye mama anate kenja  
 Then what to speak began who Lan'o O uncle me hear  
 mama sola khandyang mawku jaktana davi mama khandk  
 uncle sixteen scores of deer I have killed go uncle flesh  
 tara mama hainake tinvi  
 bring uncle much eat
273. Ihun itur boru Lingal usade munne bangu wadkanur boru ver  
 So said who Lingo then before what did he say who that  
 sedal nawa palo kenja bhasha yedung miyak mandang  
 old man my word hear O nephew seven daughters have  
 nawang  
 I

274. Haven wom havenige kandku dohachi Sike veru  
 Them take away their eyes having tied thou shalt give them  
 madming  
 (in) marriage
275. Lingal itur agatal lattur munne niltur hantorom mama  
 Lingo said thence arose before stood I am going uncle
276. Ihun nawa sewa yena mama itur agatal Lingal pasitar  
 So my salutation receive thou uncle said he thence Lingo went  
 sedanang miyakna rota sariye handa latur  
 old man's daughters house way to go began
277. Hanjikun havena darwajate niltur veru Lingal bara warshana  
 Having gone in their door stood that Lingo of twelve years  
 jani disi latu  
 a youth to seem began
278. Sola warshana umbar dista munnetal hudneke maratha  
 Sixteen years (of) age he appeared in front when seen foppish  
 riyon leka distor  
 young man like appeared
279. Pajatal hudneke bamna riyon leka eiwake riyor distor  
 Behind having seen Brahmin devout like good servant appeared
280. Rot rapodal selak yedung bahero pasitung venku mani  
 The house from within sisters seven out came those regarded  
 kiturk  
 him
281. Riyanleha awu watung baharo Lingal munne nitung  
 As a young man they came out Lingo before stood
282. Makuu veba ihun indung selak yedung  
 Us tell so said sisters the seven  
 selak puse kindung ime boni andi  
 sisters to ask began thou who art
283. Horu bangu wadka latur niwor babo nawor maimal  
 He what to say began thy father (is) my uncle  
 miwa awal mawa ato  
 thy mother my aunt
284. Ana satodhari Lingara andan pen pariyor Lingana andan  
 I am devout Lingo am God's servant Lingo I
285. Nawang palong kenjat ho bai nawa tiru miwa rotige  
 My words hear O sister my arrow to your house  
 wasi arta ana nanegatal hudintona  
 came and fell I am from a long time searching it

286. Nawork nalurk tamurk dongude attork ana sola  
 My four brothers in jungle sat I sixteen  
 khanding mawaku jaktonah  
 scores of robes have killed
287. Aunde dongude artang havenege nawor tamurk uttork  
 They also in jungle fell near them my brothers are sat
288. Ana kisunsate watona bikene nakun walle ushir atu  
 I for fire have come here to me much delay became
289. Hake nawork tamurk sari hudseke mandanurk horkun  
 There my brothers way expecting may be to them  
 karu wasi mandal  
 hunger felt may be
290. Yer watksi bagada yer bagoda sodi horkun  
 For water they may be thirsty of what place water where bread they will  
 putal  
 get
291. Ihun wadki later Lingal venku bangu wadki latang  
 So to speak began Lingo to him what to speak began  
 yedung selak  
 seven sisters
292. Kenja mawa palo dada ime maman marine amot  
 Hear our word O brother thou to uncle son thou art and we  
 atin miyaknem andom  
 to aunt daughters we are
293. Niwa mawa eiwake nato manda niku бага sutikikom  
 You and our good relationship is you how will leave (us)
294. Amot niwatoda naiakom imet wateke ana badtun halle  
 We along with you will come you come thou wherefore not  
 indaka  
 sayest
295. Payana matkete lakon saware mamtu munne amtu  
 Come (if) you come (then) quickly ready be forward be  
 saribintu ihun itur borti Lingal  
 way take so said who Lingo
296. Iwu tamwa toranang gindang muchanang dikring  
 These of their beds the clothes for covering heads (and) garments  
 bitung Lingana tir hona honkun sisi  
 took Lingo's arrow they to him gave
297. Munne munne Lingal pajaye pajaye riyang handa latung  
 Before before Lingo behind behind young women to go began
298. Tamurk matork uchimatork hakene hudundurk baske wanur  
 Where brothers were seated there they were looking when will he come

299. Lingan waneke laknal hudturk Renjatro dada mawor  
 Lingo coming from afar they beheld hear O brother our  
 Lingan leka distor  
 Lingo like appears
300. Teehi nilturk huda laturk munne Lingal pajaye yedung janik  
 Having risen to see began before Lingo behind seven persons
301. Kenjatro dada bonangte miyak bonangte kodiyak mawor  
 Hear O brother whose whose daughters-in-law our  
 Lingal arti  
 Lingo having taken
302. Wantor hudat dada ciwake distang riyang mandang  
 Is coming look O brothers of good appearance young women are
303. Siyur Lingal amot baikok kiyerat dada ihun  
 (If) Lingo would give (then) we wives would make of them O brothers so  
 indur borku nalurk tamurk  
 said who four brothers
304. Ver Lingal kachul watur yiltur mawa palo kenjatro dada  
 That Lingo near came stood my word hear O brother
305. Yedung janik mamana miyak iwu watang  
 Seven persons uncles daughters these have come
306. Iwinsati suring tandat iwu mawkna tadaking sint  
 To them knives bring out of these robes livers give
307. Verku suring tandturk mawknang pir wohaturk tadaking  
 They knives took out of robes belly ripped (split) livers  
 tanturk bore tatur kachara kisu patusturk  
 took out some brought faggots fire enkindled
308. Kiturk tana ubara khandk haven bodsturk tanturk neli  
 On its blaze flesh they roasted took out (and) down  
 irturk  
 laid it
309. Idu tadaki perta parode idurkate  
 This liver in God's name offer
310. Ihun iturk borku nalurk tamurk Lingal tettur  
 So said who four brothers Lingo arose
311. Tinda laturk sabe tintork Lingal tinor  
 To eat they began all ate Lingo did not eat
312. Lokor handa simt haven baven yedung selakun avenor babo  
 Quickly to go allow them the seven sisters their father  
 ranganur wallene  
 an abuse will give

313. Kenjatho bai imet lokor hantu miwa awal rang sike  
Hear O sisters you quickly go your mother abuse may be  
mandal  
giving
314. Kenjtung kenchikun indur kenja ro Linga ime bhala  
They heard having heard said hear O Lingo thou who art  
indana bhurain  
called good bad called (may be)
315. Amot hanom igene mankom niwatoda waikom handakit  
We will not go here will stay along with thee we will come where you go  
hakene amot waikom  
there we will go
316. Nalurk tamurk wadkintor kenja ro dada kenja ro Linga iwu  
Fourth brother said hear O brother hear O Lingo those  
yedung selak ciwake  
seven sisters well say
317. Ige in dada iwekun woikat madning  
Yes say thou O brother these we will carry (in) marriage
318. Kikat baikok kenja Linga nawang palong itang  
We will make wives hear Lingo our word (is) such
319. Lingal kenchikun ida latur imet iven woikit madning  
Lingo having heard to speak began you to these take (in) marriage  
baikok nakun pedha kushi wayar  
wives (make) to me (then) great pleasure will come
320. Hagane wonoke igene miwang madning kisiya  
Whither will you take away here only you marriage make  
miwang baikokun arikuu hantu  
I will give leave wives to take away
321. Herka hena palo ken likun bangi wadki laturk kenja ro  
They his word having heard what to say began hear O  
dada nawang palong nwa nwa riya ciwake disal  
brother my word if you wish young good looking that you see  
aden ina kinu  
to her you marry
322. Batang puting nakun sin aven amot kikon  
Whoever (is) bad looking give to us we will marry
323. Lingal bang wadki laturk kenja ro dada nakun halle  
Lingo what to say began hear O brothers to me it do not  
lago  
want
324. Mikun kisikun nawa kurna halle  
You having married I will go they are of no use to me

325. Ihun itur boru Lingal imet kikite nawa kamne  
 So said who Lingo (if) you marry then to my use they  
 wayanung  
 will come
326. Badeka nawang tangek aianung imet padhork manturit ana  
 Who to me a sister-in-law will be you eldest are I am  
 chidur  
 younger
327. Nakun yer sianung yetkan sade inakun tarsi sianung  
 Me water they will give I will take bread for me bed they will spread
328. Ana narnika nakun yer mihatanungkikan dhadotang sukanung  
 I will sleep me water they will give to bathe clothes they will wash
329. Nakun tangek wanung awakunleka disarung  
 To me sisters-in-law they will be like mother they will appear
330. Ihun itur Lingal ahun awak inake nalarkna tamurkna  
 So said Lingo when mother he called them from four brothers  
 dilta pappasisi hatu  
 mind sin departed
331. Honige handa laturk hon pusi kiyalaturk kenja ro Lingal  
 To him to go they began to him ask began hear O Lingo  
 lokor mawang madning  
 quickly our marriage do
332. Kintoni sim yedung janik mantang amot nalurk mantoram  
 (If) thou wish (then) give seven persons they are we four are
333. Apalo apalo baikokki sim Lingal  
 (To) each one their wives distribute O Lingo
334. Lingal bang intor imat padhork rehali rehaku kimtu chidur  
 Lingo what says you are elder one two two marry (he who) youngest  
 mantan hon unde simtu  
 is him one give
335. Iturk Lingal unde nawa palo kejat ro dada ige  
 Said Lingo the my word hear O brother in this  
 dongude  
 jungle
336. Chipadite бага kintipit apalota Kachikopa Lahugad  
 In the plain how can you do it our Kachikopa Lahugad
337. Nar manda aga iven wokat aga madning kikal ige  
 Town is there to them we will take there marriage will do here  
 hallo kiwa  
 not do

338. Ahun itur Lingal bona kenchikun ahune kiturk agatal positark  
So said Lingo they having heard so did thence departed

339. Borku seiurkte tamurk awa yedungto selak agatal pasitung  
Those the five brothers those seven sisters thence departed  
waya latung herk unde munne takintork • pajayo  
to go began they and in front they walked (the women) behind  
awuwantang  
followed

340. Abune tanwa nate waturk Kachikopa Lahugad rapo  
So to their village they came Kachikopa Lahugad of  
madmina sama kiya laturk  
marriage preparation to make began

341. Ige halle manyalk halle baikok Lingal yer  
Here there are no men no women Lingo water

342. Tatintor hore yerkasu sintor hore pichi watiekintor  
Brings he bathas having boiled he turmeric pounded

343. Manda dasintor toren dohtinton  
Bower he erected leaf garland he tied

344. Nalurk tamurkun keitur huke hake pichi watur  
The four brothers he called here there turmeric powder sprinkled

345. Nalurk tamurkun yedungte selakun pichi soktung  
To four brothers to seven sisters turmeric he applied

346. Madming latung nawa palo kenjat ro dada warsan  
Marriage cannot be my word hear O brothers all at once

347. Undi madming kikat waye janik mandnung dhando  
One marriage we will do the rest remaining work  
kiyanung  
will do

348. Usade avenang madming ayanung telawn dhando kiyanung  
Then their marriage will be those (certainly) work will do

349. Barenang munene madming ayanang awu usado dhando  
(Those) whose at first marriages shall be they then work  
kiyanung  
will do

350. Ihun itur beru Lingal usado nalurkte tamurk iturk inge  
So said who Lingo then four brothers said yes  
dada ahune kikat  
O brother so do

351. Ahun kinake madming atung bange diyang atung padhor  
So doing marriage finished some days passed eldest  
tamu intor nawa palo kenjat \*dada  
brother says my word hear O brother



352. Apalotor    Lingal    apalotor    eiwake    kitor    madming    kisitur  
                  Our        Lingo        our        good        did        marriage        did  
                  apalotang    baikok        apalotige    watung  
                  our        wives        to our place    brought
353. Lingal    \*bin    baikonor    Lingal    ven    baiko    halle    kenjat    ro  
                  Lingo    without    a wife    (is) Lingo    to him    wife    not    hear    O  
                  dada    apalota    bhalo    kitur    tanwa    halle    kita  
                  brother    our        good    did    his    not    did
354. Tenka    bagane    watawa    apalotor    babox    leka    veru    atur    boru  
                  Him        anywhere    throw not    our        father    like    he    became    who  
                  Lingal  
                  Lingo
355. Dongude    daikat    sikar    jikat    pungak    tatakat    Lingal    ukade  
                  (To) jungle    we will go    game    will kill    flowers    we will bring    Lingo    in a swing  
                  udar        dada  
                  will sit    O brother
356. Ihun    indurk    nalurk    tamurk  
                  So        said        four        brothers
357. Ukade    uttur    Lingal    yedung    selak    ukad    uhtinta  
                  In a swing    sat        Lingo        seven        sisters    the swing    swung
358. Nalurk    tamurk    tawang    tir    kamtang    bisikun    dongude  
                  Four        brothers    their    arrow    and bows    having held    in jungle  
                  haturk  
                  went
359. Paja    banguata    yedung    selak    tamwa    pite    bang    wadkintang  
                  After what happened    seven    sisters    in their    belly    what    said  
                  kinjat    hobai    ver    Lingal  
                  hear    O sisters    this    Lingo
360. Mawor    sherandu                    andur    vena    amot    tangek    andom  
                  Our husband's young brother    is    to him    we    sister-in-laws    are  
                  venu    kawale    awjinta  
                  with him    sport    can be
361. Kei    biso    innulo    awjinta    masi    wadkale    awjinta  
                  His hand    by holding    pull    we can    with us    to speak    he can
362. Ver    Lingal    matoda    kawor    matoda    wadkor    mahake    hudor  
                  That Lingo    with us    does not    laugh    does not speak    toward us    look not  
                  kank    pelachi    sitor  
                  eyes    he has    closed
363. Kawanur    mawatoda    gasanur    ihun    ita  
                  (But) he must laugh    with us    must ply    so    said they
364. Bade    bita    kei    bade    bita    kal    bisikun    umalatang    ver    Lingal  
                  Some held hand    some held feet having caught    pulled him    that Lingo  
                  adike    kanka    pihachisitor  
                  more    eyes    closed

365. Halle wadkor halle hudor halle kawor usade  
Not spoke not looked not laughed then
366. Lingal bangu wadki later kenjat ho bai imet nawa kei bisi  
Lingo what to say began hear O sister you my hands held
367. Umi kalk bisi umi imette nawang selakaik  
(And) pulled feet caught and pulled you are my sisters
368. Imette nawang aubaknik ihun badi kintorit anato pen pariwor  
You are my brothers so why do this I am god's servant
369. Nawa jewa handal bale mari anato mihake hudsi halle  
(though) my life will go never mind I will at you see not  
kawanar halle ihun indur boru Lingal hona kenchik  
laugh will not so said who Lingo these (words) having heard
370. Pedla selad hadu bangu wadkinta kinjat ro bai verto Lingal  
Eldest sister she what says hear O sisters that Lingo  
wadkor halle hudor halle imet  
speak not look not at you
371. Hanjikun bilange matang Lingana ris wata dakata  
Having gone to embrace they began to Lingo anger came from heel  
risa matate tadkta  
anger to head ascended
372. Matate risu kadkne reita kadku kalk itang Lingal  
From head anger to eyes descended from eyes to feet came Lingo  
munne hudtor  
in front looked
373. Bangete dista halle wanjing usana uskulam aden hudtor  
Anything appeared not rice for cleaning the pestle that he beheld
374. Ukadal nele raktur uskulam keide beitur  
Out of the swing down he descended the pestle in hand held
375. Bainake tanwa tangekun jia latur jineke  
Much to his sister-in-laws to beat began as he was beating
376. Yedung selak munne sodita latung mudanleke jhodpang  
Seven sisters in front to flee began like a cow bellowing
377. Lingal bagatal paja maltur tanwa ukadigo wasikun  
Lingo thence behind turned to his swing having come
378. Ukatparo narumtur iwa yedungto janik hamake  
In a swing he slept these seven persons much  
uskulamtang inar tinji matang  
pestle beating had received
379. Hagatal paja maltung tanwa ron watung apaloapalo  
Thence behind returned to their houses came to their own  
kontane hanjikun  
rooms having gone

380. Yedung janike yedung jagangach hanjikun narumtang  
Seven sisters in seven places having gone slept

Lingal ukade narumtor  
Lingo in a swing slept

381. Ihun kinake dupardin tarkta wayana velo aita nalurk  
So doing it was noon the coming time it was (of) four  
tamurkna  
brothers

382. Bore jaktor kursu bore jaktor malor bore jaktor  
Some killed she antelope some killed a boar some killed  
malu  
a peafowl

383. Bore beitor urum bore pungar kweitor  
Some held quail some flower had plucked

384. Hagatal handa latark rota sari biturk tamwa rachade  
Thence to go began house road took to their compound  
waturk talanang wajenk rehachi irturk javitro \*dada  
came of head burdens down kept let us go O brothers  
Lingan intork  
to Lingo said they

385. Pungak sikat sari hudsike mandanur verku nalurkte  
Flower we will give way he expecting may be those four  
tamurk rotrapo soditurk  
brothers in the house entered

386. Ukadige hangi nilturk Lingaa hadturk Lingal narumtor  
Near a swing going stood to Lingo saw Lingo was sleeping

387. Bade diso kenjatro dada Lingal mantor narumtor apalotang  
None appears hear O brother Lingal is slept our  
baikok halle disong  
wives do not appear

388. Havekun hundakat usado Lingal tehakat agatal pojpa  
Them we will search then Lingo we will awake thence they returned

389. Apalo apalo kontana handa latark hanjikun hada  
To their own room to go began having gone to see  
latark  
began

390. Iwaw narumtang yadki watap kuthe mantang yerku  
These are slept as if fear had come panting they  
pusikiya latark  
to ask began

391. Badi narumtorit Lingana ukad uhavit mawa palo kenjat  
Why hast thou slept Lingo are not swinging our word hear

392. Hor Lingal miwor tamu bachojel amot makuskom  
That Lingo your brother's (acts) how long we may hide
393. Imet dongude sirkartum hantorit paja Lingal mawang  
You to jungle for hunting to go (allows) behind Lingo our  
yat yetintor  
shame takes
394. Bachajel pite daskom ital buddhi vena Lingana  
How long in belly shall we keep such the conduct of this Lingo  
manta nedom daskom  
is till to-day we have kept
395. Inga amot halle kenjanal amot mawor babona nate  
Now we will not hear we to our fathers' town  
handakom  
will go
396. Amot halle rehemayom undi baikon rehall muedork  
We not will remain for one wife two husbands  
baitun pahiji  
why should be
397. Tamurk wadki latork ver Lingan munnene indal  
Brethren to speak began that Lingo formerly told us
398. Aga ycdung selak manda evenrapodal achikun ime  
There seven sisters are amongst them having chosen one you  
munnene baiko kin  
before us wife make
399. Pissanung hon haven amot kikom ver Lingal indur  
Those who shall remain them we will marry that Lingo said
400. Nawang selak andung nawang awak andung  
Our sisters they are our mothers they are
401. Indur papi Lingal dushte Lingal karam chandali Lingall  
Said sinner Lingo wicked Lingo of bad conduct Lingo
402. Sikarita parode nade kikat  
Of hunting in the name deceived us
403. Dongude woikal venku jaksi watkat venang.  
In jungle we will take away him having killed we will throw his  
kadku tandakat  
eyes will pull out
404. Nend dom kursana sikar jindom maloda sikar jindom  
To-day till antelope we have killed of hare a prey killed
405. Lingana sikar jikom honang kadku tansikun  
Lingo's hunting will do his eyes having taken out
406. Goling garsakom aske sodi tinkom yeru undakom  
As marble will play then bread will eat water we will drink

407. Hanjikun Langanige nilturk tendaro Lingaitedaro dada  
 Having gone to Lingo they stood rise O Lingo brother  
 chidore  
 the youngest
408. Badi dada tata halevit punga malsi watit  
 Why brother you have not brought flower why have you come back  
 achorte dinu banda  
 so great a part of the day is set
409. Bate janwar andu hadenk hainake jintorom hadu aro  
 Whatever animal it might be to it however we strike it does not fall
410. Halle sodigo hagane nilta amot jineke dorsi hatom  
 Not flee there it stands we by striking tired
411. Lingal ukadal tettur uttur tamurkun hike hudtur  
 Lingo from a swing arose (and) sat brothers there look
412. Hadu janwartun jiakan ihun itur Lingal  
 That animal I will kill so said Lingo
413. Agatal titturk rotal pasiturk davitro dada бага manta  
 Thence arose from home went come O brothers where is it
414. Munne Lingal pajaye nalurk dongude laturk dongude  
 Before Lingo behind four to jungle to go began the jungle  
 sari biturk  
 way they took
415. Pedha jat mata korito haturk mada hudintork  
 Large kind was it (viz. the animal) as they went trees they searched  
 jadi hudintork  
 grass searched
416. Lingal bangu wadkintor kenjatro dada nawang palong  
 Lingo what says hear O brothers my word  
 hatute hani hatte  
 if it has gone let it go
417. Lingal sarekata madat sid hanjikun utur verku  
 Lingo the Char tree below having gone sat those  
 nalurkte dada iturk  
 four brothers said
418. Uda Lingo yer tatinterom habadi aturk  
 Sit O Lingo water we will bring yonder went
419. Madakun adam aturk Ukesaral bangu wadki later kenjatro  
 Of tree to the side came what say began hear  
 dada ciwake Lingal dbadmite utor  
 O brother good Lingo in shade sat
420. Ide wakht manta nalurkte tamurk nalung tirk tandat suti  
 This the time is four brothers four arrows took and  
 kiturk  
 discharged

421. Bore jitur talladun worshi  
Some bit to the head (it) split open
422. Bore jitur gudangaton gudanga hata bore jitur tadakitun tadaki  
Some hit the neck neck fell some hit to the liver (it) cleft
423. Abune Lingana jiwa pasisi hatu  
So Lingo's life went away
424. Nalurte tamurk waya laturk wasikun Lingana kachul nilturk  
Four brothers to come began having come Lingo near stood
425. Suring tandat kadku tandat suri tantur  
A knife let us draw out eyes we will draw out knife (they) drew out
426. Lingal kachul hatur randute kadku tantur bangu wadki  
Lingo near went two eyes drew out what to say  
latur simtu  
began we will bury him
427. Kakadang ari Lingana paro mucha latur  
Twigs having taken on Lingo to cover began
428. Bangu wadki latork Lingana jaktat Lingal dusht-  
What to say began Lingo we have killed (that) Lingo wicked
429. Pandta mala tanang aking koitork hadena dona kiturk  
Ripe tree its leaves they plucked its cup made
430. Hadurupo randute Lingana ng kaiku irturk nadide  
In it two of Lingo's eyes placed in their waist  
dohaturk  
they tied them
431. Handa laturk Rota sariye waya laturk ronu waturk  
To go began house way to come began to house came
432. Bangu wadkintor undi kenjatro baikoknit lakore kisu patusat  
What says one hear O wives quickly fire kindle
433. Diveng dasat iwu munguda huradi umtung kisu  
Lamps light they of the leaves the flax stalks drew out fire  
paturtang  
enkindled
434. Bangu wadkintor undi kenjatro dada eiwake vedachi  
What says one near O brother good light  
ata ingane goling gursakat  
has become boy marbles we will play
435. Verku hadinropodal kadku tanturk usade undi bangu  
They from waists eyes took out then one what  
wadkintor yedungte selaknit imet wadat goling  
says O seven sisters you come marbles  
garsintorom  
we will play

436. Verku kadk tanturk undi kad khalwa irturk undi  
 Those eyes brought out one eye side kept on one

kad paring  
 one eye on another (side)

437. Tamurk uchi horkonigi situr keida botate goltleka  
 The brothers sat down near them gave (in) hands finger marble like

biturk  
 they held

439. Hagatal goltleka jitur jineke verkun hikekhalwa  
 Thence marble like (will) strike while striking to their side

watu golina garsmud verkna lagtu undi garka  
 came the marble game their lasted one hour

## PART III.

### *The revival of Lingo, and his delivery of the Gonds from bondage.*

1. Bang pendun kimad  
What god did (now)
2. Rayetan kimad Pharsipentun kimad bang atu parodipne  
did did what happened in the upper world.
3. Sabbe penkna uchu kacheri Sri Israna  
All minor divinities having sat in the court of god's
4. Horu bangn wadki later kenjatro gadyalknit kenjatro badu  
They what began to say hear O friends hear in what  
Dipne murda arta  
world (has this) dead body fallen
5. Hona koju kimtu ber audur  
His trace will do who may he be
6. Seiyung akina vida kitur rishirk munne wadtur  
Five leaves bida he made of rishis in front he threw
7. Hudatu hudi ikun nahaga wadatu nahaga vaha ihun itur  
Having seen him near me come (and) me tell so said he
8. Vida rishi halle tahatork  
Bida the rishis not lifted
9. Usade siri isral hainake risne wator ranga later  
Then to god much anger came to reproach began
10. Siri Isral tettur thalite yer keyustur kei kal nortu  
God arose in a pot water called hands and feet washed
11. Mendoda machu tantur tana kawal kitur tanrapo amrit  
(From his) body dirt he took (of) it crow he made on him ambrosia  
wadtur  
sprinkled
12. Sajjiv kitur Kagesur paror irtur keide bitur tanku  
Made it alive the name of Kagesur he kept in hand he held it
13. Wadkintor Siri Isral handuki dongude matan rupo karitrapo  
Says God go in jungle between hills glens  
samtinrapo joditrupe yetrapo hududi  
valleys in rivers in water shalt thou look
14. Agatal kawal handu latu parodipne walita latu  
Thence crow to go began in the upper world to roam began
15. Halle bagane diso hagatal sidtadipne watu haga huda latu  
Did not any where see thence, in the lower world came there to look began



16. Kachikopa Lohugad adena 'dongude wasikum hudu latu  
 of its jungle having come to look began  
 matane korite  
 in the hilly valleys
17. Najur batu kakadang distu agatal kawal tettu  
 Sight fell twigs appeared thence crow arose  
 hanjikun kakadanige uttu kakadanrapo hudu lattu  
 having gone near twigs sat under twigs to search began
18. Lingal artor burotaye distur honku kadk halle honu  
 Lingal was fallen bad he appeared to him eyes were not his  
 taha wortu distu piru wortu distu paduk pasitang  
 head burst appeared belly burst appeared intestines come out  
 distu  
 appeared
19. Kawal hudtu agatal kawal tettu tuda latu waya latu  
 Crow looked thence crow went to fly began to come began  
 parodipno  
 in the upper world
20. Siri Israna keitparo wasikum uttu veru Siri Isral pusi kitur  
 God's on hands having come sat that God to ask began  
 бага manta kharone vaha  
 where (and) what is truly tell
21. Usade Kachikopa Lahugad hadena dongude watan haga  
 Then in its jungle I came there  
 hudtan waror manyal koritrapo artor  
 I searched one man in a cave is fallen
22. Siri Isral tanwa pite kemekena atur samje matur  
 God in his belly became silent (and) understood
23. Hade dongude pahindi pungar mada mata Lingal  
 In that jungle Pahindi flower's tree was (where) Lingal  
 Jonne masi  
 was born
24. Askedal wata halle  
 Since then came not
25. Botutal anrit tantur keitur Kurtao Subal honku vehatur  
 Out of his finger ambrosia took out he called to him said
26. Ime idu honu anrit womu todakeparo pitparo watakin  
 You this to him ambrosia take on his liver on the belly sprinkle  
 tallatparo watakin  
 on the head sprinkle
27. Munne kawal paja Kurtao Subal handa laturk Kachikopa  
 In front crow behind to go began to  
 Lahugadta

28. Kenja ho kawade mawor Lingal andur ihun itur  
Hear O crow my Lingo is thus said  
Kurtao Subal
29. Amrit tantur hona todde wadtur hona tallat puro  
Ambrosia brought in his mouth put and his head on  
wadtur hona pit paro wadtur usade Lingana talla  
put his belly on put then Lingo's head  
jude maya latu  
join to began
30. Mendol kastu  
(His) body became warm
31. Linga techikun  
Linga arose
32. Uda latur kawalhike huda latur bangu wadki latur Linga  
To sit began crow to see began what to say begun Lingo  
nana hainake matona  
I in deep (sleep) was
33. Nawork tamurk beke hatürk  
My brothers where have gone
34. Undi kawal waror manyal distor nawork tamurk disork  
One crow one man is steel my brothers are not seen  
ihun ineke  
so said
35. Wadkintor Kurtao Subal bagatork niwork tamurk  
So he said Kurtao Subal where are your brothers
36. Ime te sasi matoni arse matoni amot watom nihun tehatom  
You dead were lying you were we came you raised
37. Tamurkna paror matintom horke nikun jakturk horku  
Of brothers name take they you killed they  
hatürk  
went away
38. Indur Kurtao Subal veru Linga bangu intor kenja  
(Then) said to Kurtao Subal that Lingo what says hear  
kaku  
O crow
39. Ana handakan nawung sola kadang koiturk  
I will go to my sixteen scores (of Gonds)
40. Handakan horkun hudakan aske wayakan  
I will go them I will see with them I will speak
41. Kawal Kurtao Subal verku anda latürk  
Crow and Kurtao Subal both to go began

42. Lingo handa laturk dusara sarye  
Lingo to go began another way
43. Lingo hatur undi mata waiintu undi mata turginton  
Lingo went one mountain passing one mountain ascending  
dongude handu later haneke din mulitu  
in jungle to go began then day was set
44. Veru Lingo bangu wadktur inga dinu hatu ige rehe  
That Lingo what said now day is set here stay  
mayka waronaye  
I will alone
45. Benke chital wayah nakun tindal benke  
From somewhere tiger will come me will eat from somewhere  
yadjal wayal nak tindal  
bear will come me will eat
46. Veru pedhajaj nirura mada aden hudtur  
That large near tree to it he went
47. Tanparo turktur shendute aga din mulit  
Thereupon he climbed to the top then day set
48. Dongur gogoting kusintang mulk tahosintang kursk  
Wild cocks crowed peacocks cried antelope  
chamrke mantang  
afraid were
49. Yedsku gume mantang kolyalk kolla kintang dongur  
Bears wagged their heads jackals a yell made jungle  
gajbaje  
resounded
50. Ardho rat ata Lingo bangu wadkintor eiwake  
Half night passed Lingo what was saying good  
jango mamal pasitor  
moon is up
51. Yedachi atu sukkuk pasitang verkun pusi kiku nawa  
The light coming stars appearing to them ask I will about  
koiturk  
my Gonds
52. Mund pahark atu gogoti kustee  
At the third watch of night cock crowed
53. Via sukkum pasitor lal abhar atu din pasitu  
Morning star appeared red sky became day appeared
54. Veru Lingo madatal rutur vichike handu later  
That Lingo from tree came down running to go began  
dintunige hunjikun sewa kitur  
towards the sun having gone salutation made

55. Vehatu nawa sola kadang koitork бага mantork  
Tell my sixteen scores of Gonds where are
56. Kenja Linga nanate siri israna chakari kiritona nalung  
Hear Lingo I of god's service I do four  
pahark takintona  
watches I travel on
57. Distu halle  
I saw (them) not
58. Agatal Lingo jango maman ige watwi  
Thence Lingo moon uncle to came
59. Sewa kitur han pusi kitur mama nawang  
Salutation made him asked O uncle my
60. Sola kadang koitorkun hudi kenja jango mandaki  
Sixteen scores of Gonds seen hear O moon if you have  
nakun vehata  
to me tell
61. Kenja Lingo anate narkapoding takintona din  
Hear Lingo I night all walk day light  
pasinta aske udintona siri israna chakari  
Uaul then I sit (in) god's service
62. Nakun malum hallo  
To me known not
63. Agatal handa lator ver Lingo karyal kumaitunige  
From then to go began that Lingo to black kumait
64. Hanjikun sewa itor pusikitor nawang sola kadang koitork  
After going salutation made asked my sixteen scores of Gonds  
baga mantork  
where are
65. Kenja Linga sabbena paror muta koitorkna paror mutma  
Hear Lingo of all the names mention of Gonds names do not mentio
66. Gadhana jat koitona barabar manda  
To asses' caste Gonds equal are
67. Bilal unde tintork yalli unde tintork ghusi unde tintork  
Cats also they eat mice also they eat bandicoots also they eat
68. Padi unde tintork mudatang khandk yedmitang tintork ital  
Pigs also they eat cow's flesh buffaloes they eat such  
buratai mantork  
bad they are
69. Horkunigerk nakun barkur pusi kiya  
About them me why you ask

70. Dhawalagiri Parwat Jumnagiri tirith  
Dhawalagiri mountain Jumna place of worship
71. Haga Mahadewa manda hom sabbe kottorkun bisikun  
There Mahadeo is he all Gonds caught (having)
72. Yaditrapo muchi sitor sola kutang tongi tana todtparo  
In a cave shut did sixteen cubits stone on its mouth  
darwajate muchi situ  
door covered
73. Basmasur Deituna pahara irtu deitur kepintar  
Basmasur giant as a guard kept the giant watching (the place)
74. Lingo agatal positur taka latur amte unde takintu narka  
Lingo from there started to walk began day and he walked night
75. Tap kitur bara mahinang atung vena tapu nintu  
Devotion made twelve months passed when devotion was completed
76. Mahadewa undana sonota chowrang dagmage muta  
Mahadeo's sitting golden stool to shake began
77. Mahadewa indur nawa Dhawalagirat paro boru Ristu wator  
Mahadeo said my Dhawalagiri on what Devotee has come  
ige tap kitu nawa paro  
here devotion made me upon
78. Wajo kitu ihun itur Mahadewa  
Load he put thus said Mahadeo
79. Handa latur huda latur maka latur  
To go began to see began to wonder began
80. Lingan kachul haturk lake nilturk hagatal hudturk  
Lingo towards went after stood from there saw  
verte Linga  
he was Lingo
81. Halle kei maluyor halle kal tahator kadmne hudor  
Do not hand shake do not feet lift up with eye do not see
82. Sabbe savi watta padekaye pista ihun Lingal sahakun paro  
All flesh was dry bones remaining thus Lingo thorns upon  
nasumtu  
was asleep
83. Mahadewa bangu wadkilatur  
Mahadeo what began to say
84. Ime taluka bang talukiya bang indaki hade sika  
You ask what ask what you wish that I will give
85. Ver Linga bang intor  
This Lingo what say

86. Nakun badandaye kamti halle nawang sola kadang  
 For me any thing less is not my sixteen scores  
 koitork nakun sima  
 of Gonds me give
87. Mahadewa intor  
 Mahadeo said
88. Paror mutma baga daye rajyo tuluka bange  
 Name dont take of any place kingdom ask any amount  
 rupyang tuluka uchi tendake  
 money ask which you will enjoy
89. Mawa puror mutaki ihun itur Mahadewa Lingal kenjta  
 My name take thus said Mahadeo Lingo agree  
 halle  
 did not
90. Koitorkun taluktur Mahadewa jaba hare koitorkun situr  
 Gonds on asking Mahadeo disappeared the Gonds gave
91. Kenja Linga bhuyartrapo niwork koitork mantork  
 Hear Lingo below the earth your Gonds are  
 horkun wom  
 them take away
92. Lingal tettur sewa itur handu latur  
 Lingo arose salutation made to go began
93. Veru Narayan bang intor kenja Mahadewa sabbetinne  
 This Narayan what said hear Mahadeo all  
 koitork verku  
 Gonds these
94. Besh nokstu paror marso mata sasi manerk  
 (Were) well concealed (their) name forgotten is (if they) were dead  
 mukun bakota mata  
 to me good would have been
95. Unde verku koitork jitoaturk bhuyatal positurk  
 Again said (if) Gonds living from below the earth came out  
 ahune kinurk  
 as usual they will eat
96. Yedming tendanurk pileng purhuk tendanurk kawal  
 Buffalo they will eat birds and pigeons they will eat crows  
 giduk dhokuk  
 eagles and vultures
97. Ruaming beke hake was wayal padekang arunang  
 Will alight here and there stink will arise bones will fall  
 burotai disal  
 bad look

98. Mawa Dhawalagirita satwo bude mayal  
My Dhawalagiri's purity lost will be
99. Hona kenjtur Mahadewa kenja Narayân undi palote  
His (word) heard Mahadeo hear O Narayan my word  
ana sisi  
I have given
100. Chuktan nawaipe dusaro halle  
I erred near me another here is not
101. Narayan bang intor  
Narayan what said
102. Kenja Linga mawa punjatun karyal Bindo pitetang  
Hear Lingo for my offering black Bindo birds  
chiwak ime arikun  
young ones for me bring
103. Usade nawork koitorkun womu  
After that from me the Gonds take away
104. Lingo yontur daryawun kachul hatur aga hudintor beke  
Lingo reached the sea near went there he saw here  
heke yer dista  
and there water was visible
105. Ina kudkate karyal Bindo pitetung chiwaku manda  
Of that sea-shore black Bindo the birds young ones were  
adinanasalk  
male and female
106. Randute dongude hatung  
Both to jungle had gone
107. Aada pite batal mandu yenin jakund tanang  
That bird how was elephant killing of that (elephant)  
kadnu tindu talla wohtund tana maddur  
the eyes they ate the head breaking of that brain
108. Chiwakun tatund piteta yedung khopka yetrapoda  
For young ones they brought of this bird seven broods aquatic
109. Bhowarnag manda tarasu idu tinji mata ver Linga  
Bhowarnag was snake he eaten had this Lingo  
kachul hatur  
near went
110. Chiwakun hudtur bang wedkintor  
The young ones seeing 'what (he) said
111. Paja woyakan nakun kalle indanurk  
In absence if I take (the young ones away) me a thief they will call
112. Horkun munne woyakan apa Lingana aikan  
In their presence if I take them away I Lingo will be

113. Chiwakun kachul narumtur hainaki  
The young ones near he slept with comfort
114. Itumna kodtлека tarasa tosiuro distu  
Name trunk like snake thick appeared
115. Setitichor tana phadi kitu idu Bhowarnag  
Like basket (for winnowing corn) his hood was this Bhowarnag  
tarasu yetropodal chiwak tendale waya latur  
snake from water the young ones to eat to come began
116. Iwu chiwak torasun hudtung hainake wuritung ada  
These young ones the snake seeing much were terrified to cry  
latung  
began
117. Lingobhan parekatal tir tantur kamtatun jodi kutur  
Lingo from his back arrow took (in) how fixed  
tiru  
the arrow
118. Jitur tarasna yedung khandang kitur nake vitur  
Shot the snake seven pieces he made fast ran  
yedungte khandang  
all seven pieces
119. Mahachi tuttur talla wada vitur aden para  
Carried and brought (of) his head on the side he kept at  
muchi situr  
covered
120. Usade dongudal kuryal Bindo radute admunsaoik  
Then from the jungle black Bindo both male and female
121. Bade jakta lutum bange jaktork yening badena konku  
Some they killed camels some they killed elephant some eyes  
bitork yenotang  
got of elephant
122. Ihun chiwakan sati ehara arikan waya latung  
These young ones for food taking coming began
123. Iwu chiwaku charo tinong  
These young ones food will not eat
124. Usade bangu wadku latung bodu kyriyal Bindo pitte tanwor  
Then what to say began female black Bindo's bird to her  
muedon bangu inta  
he ones what said
125. Yedung velku atung asikun  
Seven times I got notwithstanding



126. Ana tongu wangu yedmileka mantona iwu teri  
 I am now without (young ones) buffalo like I am these if  
 pisanung  
 can be spared
127. Ana chawa wale disuka ihun itan usade nawang chiwang  
 I like mother of child will look thus said again (on) my young ones  
 batita diti lagta  
 what evil eye has fallen
128. Iwu tinung halle  
 These eat do not
129. Tanor munsur neli hudtur pandri distu Linga narnmsi  
 Her he one alighted (and) looked white appeared Lingo sleeping  
 hon  
 this
130. Hudtu kenja ho mawang chiwak tenal halle neli huda  
 Saw hear these our young ones eat do not below see  
 manyal  
 a man
131. Mantor hontu jaksi wata hona tullada madur tansi  
 There is him kill of his head brain take out
132. mawang chiwaka charo tindanung  
 Our young ones food for eating (will be)
133. Chiwaku kenehikun bangu wadikintang  
 The young ones hearing what they said
134. Makun ime charo tatan amot bahun tindakom imet babo  
 For us you food have brought we how eat O you father  
 ime awal mawor andit  
 you mother of us are
135. Makun wadsikun dongude handit ige mahaga  
 Us leaving to jungle you go here near us  
 boru reche mandur  
 who remains
136. Makun boru kepandur  
 Us who will guard
137. Idu yetrapodal Bhowarnag makun tindale wandu  
 This aquatic Bhowarnag us to eat was coming
138. Horu manwal mator mawa jiva pistu met hudtit  
 That man was here our life was saved you saw
139. Ponko tindale dosat horu tindanur usade amot tindakom  
 Him to eat give he eats after we will eat

140. Usade chiwakna kenjtu  
After (of) the young ones hearing
141. Awal neli Lingan kuchal wasikun atto hona tullawadutut  
The mother below Lingo near coming sat his head from
142. Dupla tuhustu hudtu hagu yedung khandang Bhowarnag  
Cover having lifted saw these seven pieces of Bhowarnag
143. Hudsikun tanwa pite bangu wadki latu  
Seeing in her belly what to say began
144. Ide taras sabbe nawang chiwak titu nakun wanjulal kitu  
This snake all my young ones ate me childless made
145. Veru manyal halle idunde kepne tinji mamwal usade  
If this man was not (there) the young ones eaten would have again  
karyal Bindo  
the black Bindo
146. Pitte bangu wadki lata tedu ro dada tedura baba ime bonu  
Bird what to say began rise O brother rise father you who  
andi beke wati  
are whence you have come
147. Nawang chawanu jiwa pisusti mawor pedhor baba ati  
Of my young ones the life you saved our grand father you became
148. Ime bangu indaki hadu amot kenja kan  
You whatever say that we hear will
149. Linga bangu wadkintor kenja  
Lingo what said hear
150. Ho karyal Bindo pitteti anate satwadhari Linga penparyor  
O black Bindo bird I am a devotee Lingo worshipper of deity
151. Ime bartun wati Linga makun vecha ihun itu badu  
You why came Lingo us tell thus said who  
pitte  
the bird
152. Kenja pitteti niwang rundute chiwakun nakun simu  
Hear bird your both young ones me give  
ihun itur boru Lingal  
thus said who Lingo
153. Usade chiwakna paror mutaneke kuryal Bindo pitte  
Then of young ones the name on taking black Bindo bird  
hainako adu latu  
much to cry began
154. Kudhek tantu bangu wadki latu  
Her eyes lifting up what to say began
155. Kenja Linga unde bange talukem ana seyena  
Hear Lingo any other thing if you (would have asked) I would have given

156. Nawang chiwakna paror halle matui  
My young ones name do not mention
157. Usade bangu wadki latur Lingal  
Then what to say began Lingo
158. Haga Mahadewa mantor hona najude hudansati niwang  
There Mahadeo is for him with eyes to look your  
chiwakun wontona  
young ones I will take
159. Usade bangu wadkinta kuryal Bindo pitte  
Then what said black Bindo bird
160. Kenja Linga Mahadewa keitor amot wayakom  
Hear Linga (it) Mahadeo calls we will go
161. Unde khato pakal paro tanwa randute chiwakun upusta  
One side of wing on their both young ones made to sit  
undi khaku Linga upusta  
on one side Lingo made to sit
162. Usade karyal Bindo pittetor mansur bangu wadkintor  
Then black Bindo bird's male what said  
kenja Linga  
hear Lingo
163. Ana bartun mandaka mikun hainake yaddi lagal  
I for what will remain you much sun will feel
164. Ihun itur neli modi tudintu paro  
Thus said from below the female flew up
165. Tanor mansur dhadim kitur daryawan igetal tuda  
Her male shelter making towards the sea thence to fly  
latur  
began
166. Sarung mehinana sari mata iwu pitteng sakadene pasitang  
Six months' road was this bird early in the morning started
167. Dupar ayo te wasikun Mahadewata rachede reitung  
Mid-day till they flew of Mahadeo in the court they alighted
168. Dnadal hudtur Narayan vichike hanjikun Mahadewatige  
From door seeing Narain ran and going Mahadeo  
vehata latur  
to show began
169. Kenja Mahadewa ver Lingo karyal Bindo petten ari  
Hear Mahadeo this Lingo black Bindo bird has brought
170. Usade Mahadewa bangu wadki later kenja Narayan  
Then Mahadeo what to say began hear Narain
171. Anate wadkandan anate vehandan ime halle verhorde Lingo  
I told I understood you hear did not Lingo

172. Tatanur suti kiuar halle  
Will bring leave will not
173. Usade mahadewa wadktur kenja Lingo niwang sola kadang  
Then mahadeo said hear Lingo your sixteen scores  
koitorkun  
of Gonds
174. Womu sitan hanu Lingal  
Take I have given and go Lingo
175. Mahadewatun sewa kitur yadit karun hatur Phursipenda  
To mahadeo salutation he made cave near the he went great god's  
paror  
Lamo
176. Mutatur Rayetana paror mutatur basmasur deituro habadi  
He took of Rayetan god's name he took basmasur giant in front  
kitur  
made to go
177. Sola katang tangi chira tachikun habadi irtur tamvang  
Sixteen cubits of stone piece lifting up aside kept his
178. Koitarkuro bahers tantur horku koitarkun hudtur verku  
Gonds out brought these Gonds saw him these  
koitark bango wadkintor  
Gonds what said
179. Kenja Lingo mawor bore halle makun veru mahadewa  
Hear Lingo we have ours no to us this mahadeo
180. Gahokna pindi bone situr janana pindi  
Of wheat flour to some gave of millet flour
181. Bone situr paryok  
To some he gave rice
182. Yadite aturk atu latark honake intork  
To river went to cook began some were saying
183. Kendi kusi mator muwa jiwata hotal solu kitur  
What he had kept them our Lives how punish he did
184. Usade Linga bangu wadkintor  
Then Linga what said
185. Imet yadite datu imet atatu tintu usado wadkakel  
You in river come you cook and eat then you speak

## PART IV.

---

*The subdivision of the Gonds into tribes, and the institution of the worship  
of the Gond gods.*

---

1. Lingo      pistur      rotang      kitur      kusari      atatur      sabbe  
     Lingo      (having) kneaded      thick cake      made      pulse      cooked      all  
     koitorkna      atmad      atu  
     Gond's      souls      satisfied
  
2. Ihun      abhal      tettu      piru      ara      latu  
     Then      clouds      arose      rain      to fall      began
  
3. Joditun      usa      waya      lata      sabbe      koitork  
     To a river      flood      to come      began      all      Gonds  
     bangu      wadki  
     what      (began) to speak
  
4. Linga      hainake      pir      tetta      palang      pirurinta  
     O Lingo      much      rain      rose      up      rain is falling
  
5. Verku      koitork      handa      laturk      sabbe      koitork      joditrupo      handa  
     Those      Gonds      to go      began      all      Gonds      in middle of river      to go  
     laturk  
     began
  
6. Horkun      rapadork      nalung      koitork      Lingun      toda      raho      maturk  
     Them      amongst      four      Gonds      Lingo      with      remained
  
7. Hotu      Lingal      hudtur      bangu      wadki      latur      kinjat      dala  
     That      Lingo      saw      what      to speak      began      how      O brother
  
8. Joditur      usa      wata      apalo      hal      khak      bahur      handakat  
     To river      flood      came      we      that      side      how      we shall go
  
9. Adhiko      abhal      watu      andhar      atu  
     More      clouds      came      darkness      became
  
10. Verku      nalurkte      junk      Lingal      bang      wadkintor  
     (To) those      four      persons      Lingo      what      speaks
  
11. Kinjat      dada      bahun      kikat      bahun      handakat      din      hanta  
     Hear      brother      how      we will do      how      we will go      day      is going
  
12. Damo      kasuwal      Puse      magral      yetrupo      garsiki  
     Dame      the tortoise      Puse      the alligator      in water      were playing
  
13. Waya      latung      virkunkachul      yetropodal      wadka      latung  
     To come      they began      to them      out of water      to speak      began

14. Kinjatro dada imet badi kamekene aterit adintorit  
Hear O brother you why silent became (and) cry
15. Mawang sola kadang koitork achorte hatork amot  
Our sixteen scores (of, Gods all went wa  
rahematam  
remained
16. Bahun handakora kinjat dada mawang palong amot  
How we shall go hear O brothers our word we  
mikun rehachi sikom  
you a crossing will give
17. Makun imet pari kikot te amot rehachi siya  
With us you oath keep then we a crossing will give
18. Wadki later kenja bai imet te Puse magrani  
(They) to speak began hear sisters you then Puse the alligator  
imette Dame kaswane  
you Dame the tortoise
19. Undi verku nalurk jank mantork nikun munno pari  
First those four persons (who) are you first oath  
kinurk  
keep
20. Nikun bora jianur jiasmar halli bori biamur biasenar  
(If) you any will beat to beat we will not allow any apprehend (to) catch  
hallo  
we will not (allow)
21. Imette verkna nulurkto jankna pedha turad aiki  
You to those four persons eldest sister will become  
ihun itur  
thus spoke
22. Dame kaswal Puse magral todit kachul watuk  
Dame the tortoise Puse the alligator face near came  
verkmal uikte jank Puse magranporo parekato waroro  
those eat persons Puse the alligator's on back alone  
Lingal Dame kuswana parekato  
Lingo Dame the tortoise on back
23. Dame kaswal paja atu Puse magra munno atu  
Dame the tortoise behind became Puse the alligator in front became  
usatrapo sodita  
in flood entered
24. Bangu kiya latu nalurkunte arikun opoadhike  
What to do began to the four having taken in deep water  
muduta  
to drown began

25. Verku ada laturk usado kaswal bangu wadkinta kinja  
 They to cry began then tortoise what spoke bear

Linga  
 O Lingo

26. Ime kai simu horkun nawa parikat paro umsi yena  
 You hand give to them my back on drag

27. Lingal kei situr nalurkunte bitur umsi yetur kaswana  
 Lingo hand gave to the four caught dragged from water tortoise  
 parikate upustur  
 on back caused to sit

28. Idu kaso rechachi situ tana parekate nulurkte jank  
 This tortoise acrossing gave on his back to four persons

29. Kal kara laturk kenjtin kaswa amot nikun hallo  
 On feet to fall they began hear O tortoise we have to you not  
 beimaw anal  
 faithless become

30. Usado verku handa laturk donguda sariye undi mata  
 Then those to go began by jungly way one hill  
 Torgentork  
 ascended

31. Undi mata runtork handa latork munni  
 One hill descended to go began forward

32. Verku madak nadktur rohk dohatork munda laturk bekehako  
 Those trees cut house built to remain began here there

33. Netku kiturk achorte rohku koitorkna kiturk pedhojat naru  
 Fields made all house for Goals made large city  
 atu  
 became

34. Agano hatum nehaturk pedha nar Bhumi atu  
 There a bazar held large Bhumi became

35. Wadki later dada imet netku yadakit janang anung  
 To say they began O brother you fields sow jawari will spring

36. Usado verkun bara mahinang atung aiwake Bhumi sahar  
 Then to them twelve months became a good Bhumi city  
 disa latu  
 to appear began

37. Bone kondang halveke honku kondang atung  
 Who bullocks have not these bullocks became (received)

38. Bon gadang halveki hon gadang atung sabbe wadang  
 Those who carts have got to them carts became all enclosures  
 naru nande matu  
 (of) city prosperous became

39. Lingal achorte koitork waturk manditel woriya  
To Lingo all Gonds came close to thigh in rows
40. Utturk nadum Lingal niltur usade Lingal wadka latur  
Sat in midst Lingo stood then Lingo to speak began
41. Kenjatro koitork  
Hear O Gonds
42. Achorte koiturk nit imet bange samje mavit nit bon  
All you Gonds to you anything understanding not to whom  
indana dada bon indana baba  
to call brother whom to call father
43. Bon indana pari bona myad talukana bon siana  
Whom to call a relative whom a daughter to ask whom to give
44. Bontoda kawana usade verku koitork bangu wadkintork  
With whom to laugh then those Gonds what said
45. Lingo imete pedhar buddhitone eiwake wadkte  
To you great understanding (is) good spoke
46. Bahun wadkte ahun Linga niwa keide khamk kimu  
How spoke so Lingo you with hands that do
47. Lingal sola kodang koitork miatork korkun ropodal  
Lingo sixteen companies (of) Gonds that were of them from amidst  
nalng kodang undi khak tehaturo  
four bands one side raised
48. Warona kei bitur bon intor ime ro gadiga manawajia  
One's hand caught whom said he you O friend manawajia  
atung  
become
49. Aske horu manawajia atur usade dusarona kei bitur  
Then he manawajia became Then another's hand caught  
kenja ro gadiya mete dahakiwahi ojal aike  
hear O friend you dahakiwale bard be
50. Horu dahakiwale ojal atur  
That dahakiwale bards became
51. Unde dusroni kei bitur hon itur ime gadiya  
And another's hand caught him said you friend  
koilabutal aiyaki horu koilabutal atur  
koilabutal be he koilabutal became
52. Usade dusrona kei bitur honku bang itur ime  
Then other's hand caught to him what said you  
gadiya koikopal aiyake  
wild koikopal be



53. Horu koikopal atur ihun kineke nalung kodang martung  
 he koikopal became thus he made them four scores became
54. Bara kodang pistung usade Lingal nalung kodang tantur  
 Twelve bands remained then Lingo four bands separated
55. Muneta kadutun korku kitur dusaro kadatun bhil  
 (Of) first band korku became (of) another band bhil  
 kitur  
 became
56. Tisaro kadatun kolami kitur choutotun kotoleyal kitur  
 (Of) third band kolami made (of) fourth kotoleyal made  
 at kodang  
 eight bands
57. Mortung at rehe matung usade bangu atu tiju  
 (Finished) ended eight remained then what became third  
 weishakna mahina  
 of weishak month
58. Watu usade Lingal yadkintor davitro dada makun  
 (Came) arrived then Lingo said come O brothers to us  
 halle  
 not
59. Pen bagane diso apalo penu kikat punja  
 God anywhere appears we god will make and worship
60. Achonti jank undiya palo  
 All persons one word
61. Kiturk seiyung warshana bakral  
 Spoke five years' old goat
62. Salmeta kusana ghogoti mund worshana kuwarik padnag  
 A year old crowing cock three years virgin calf
63. Gai randu taratu  
 Cow two bring
64. Manaojan keyat pen ghagarang  
 Manaojan call god chain
65. Dongur mudana tokada gangawan chawur tarat ihun  
 Wild cow tailed cow tailed fan bring thus  
 itur Lingal  
 said Lingo
66. Dukan mandekimtu poladna Pharsi pot banekimtu  
 Shop spread (keep) of steel Pharsi pot make

67. Dongude hantu waduda kate norksi taratu iehor  
To jungle go bamboo stick cut (and) bring it
68. Dhanegaon penman dana satik mandana Anegaon  
(In) Dhanegaon god keep goddesses keep (in) Anegaon
69. Sakade lettur jodite hatur yer kitur usade dhote  
(In the) morning arose (to a) river went water took then garment  
pondtur  
wore
70. Kapade tira metatur veru hang wadkintor kenjtro  
(On) forehead tika applied he what said hear  
oja kun  
oja to
71. Keyat joda dahaking keyatu penkate torata ver Lingal  
Call two drummers they call god stick brought he Lingo  
katitun  
to the stick
72. Ghagarang dohaturo Pharsipot paro dastur gangawan chawar  
Gangara (bell god) bound Pharsipot in shoved cow tailed fan  
paro tuduta latur tuna kei jodikitur sewa sewa Pharsipendi  
on to wave began his hand joined hail hail O Pharsipen
73. Kati tahatur tahaneke Manko Rayetal, Jango Rayetal  
Stick (lifted) took when lifting Manko Rayetal, Jango Rayetal
74. Pharsipen wase niltu vena mendode rummematu  
Pharsipen (having) come stood in his body played
75. Lingal pen kotedal atur hainake ghume matur deiya latur  
Lingo god devotee became much to turn he began to jump began
76. Munne munne Lingal pajayk bakralk ghoghotin kuwaring  
In front Lingo behind goats cocks virgin  
padang  
calf
77. Undi jagpaniatürk bhumi sutikiturk  
(In) one place assembled the place left
78. Waturk inda laturk pedha  
Came to speak began loudly
79. Wadki laturk borku koitorku kenjaturo dada imet nilat penti  
To speak began who Gonds hear O brother you stand O god
80. Kal kurat pusi kimtu baga pen kada koda  
(On) feet fell asking made where O gods (for) each band  
marana chun indur  
shall we prepare place so said
81. Usade sabbe koitork munne aturk keik jodikiturk nilturk  
Then all Gonds in front became hands joined (and) stood

82. Usade pus kiturk Pharsipen bang wadkinta kenjatro dada  
Then to ask began Pharsipen what says hear O father
83. Parjn matan gondite yedung sandite imet datu higa  
Between twelve hills in caves in seven hilly dales you go  
higa nawa pen kada kimta  
there my gods place make
84. Munne pen kate pajaye sabbete koitork handa laturk  
In front god stick behind all Gonds to go began
85. Imet datu higa reitürk jadi tora laturk tonging worsi  
They went there alighted grass to pick began stones threw
86. Bangu wadkintor Lingal  
Then spoke Lingo
87. Kenjatro dada munne dista biwalata mada tan narkat  
Hear O brother yonder appears bijesal tree that cut
88. Tana dhole kintu mars biturk medetige haturk mada  
Its (drum) dhol make axe caught near tree went tree  
nad turk  
did cut
89. Bone sola biturk soramend yer tatturk todi katurk  
Some pitcher held pitcherful water brought earth dug
90. Tana wadata kiturk adenparo penkate irturk  
Its chabutra made on it god stick placed  
kinjatro dada niwa dhol atu halle atu  
Hear O brother your dhol became not ready
91. Munne kis patusturk diyeng dosturk  
In front fire burn lamp light
92. Seyung torang palnide shendur nahalork seiyung torang  
Five tolas in gbi vermilion wet five tolas  
raru tanturk kisun paro wadturk  
ral (resin) take fire on threw
93. Munne Lingal uttur keide pen Ghagarang  
Before Lingo sat hand joined god Ghagara
94. Ghagarang nekusta latur vena mendode pen Rayetal watu  
Gagara (bell god) play began that (in) his body god Rayetal came  
Pharsipen garsa latur  
Pharsipen to play began
95. Jorat badakmend phui  
Bring goglet full of daru
96. Kathi paro wa'itur sewa Pharsipen itur  
The stick on sprinkled it salam Pharsipen spoke

97. Randute keik joda kiturk kal kara laturk kal karaneke  
Two hands joined did at feet to fall began feet falling time
98. Pen Rayetal mendode watu veru Lingal deiya latur  
God Rayetal in body came he Linga to jump began  
hainake hale matur yenda latur  
much to move began dance (to) began
99. Usade bangu wadki latu Pharsipen ari nawa seijarang  
Then what to speak began Pharsipen bring to me victims
100. Verku seiyoung salkna bakral munne tachikun niluturk  
Those five years goats before having brought made to stand
101. Adenang kalk norturk tona taladun sandur sokturh  
Their feet washed his head venulion applied  
tanang kowdrapo phul wadturk  
(in) his ears daru poured
102. Bakranku bisikun kal kara laturk  
Goat having caught feet to throw began
103. Bakrana mindody Rayetal watu hoinuke kasunga latu  
(in) goats body Rayetal came much to shake began  
tala hale kitu kowku gode kitur mendodum jadte  
head to move began ear to shake began to the body shake  
situ  
gave
104. Verku ran nalungcha jank viturk bakran betur tan  
Then two four persons ran goat caught it  
aru turk  
threw (down)
105. Pentparo aske laturk achorte natur beke hake watu  
God before to cut began all blood here and there sprinkled
106. Aturk taladun munne iturk bakranku taha chikun  
Began the head before to keep to the goat having lifted  
undi khak irturk  
one side kept
107. Usade sal meta pandu gogute tan laturk haden aske  
Then a year old white cock brought to it (they) cut
108. Jantur nekusta laturk dhohi nekusta laturk eiwake  
Kingri to play began dhol to play began good  
pendawaja nekusta latnrk  
god music to play began
109. Eiwake penu kusite watu garsa lata  
Good god in pleasure came to play began

110. Usade randute padana kalk norturk toddi worturk  
Then two (of) calf's feet washed mouth washed  
avena talade sendur sokturk  
their head vermilion applied
111. Aven neli aruturk aska laturk  
Then down threw to cut began
112. Randu padanang talang munne irturk usade Lingal bangu  
(Of) two the calves heads before kept then Lingo what  
wadke latur kenjatro dada  
to say began hear O brother
113. Lakore ireina padana tolk tandat bore tadaking bursat  
Quickly three calves skins flay some liver roast
114. Bonn tongng taturk sodek kiturk sodekun puro atkang  
Some stones brought an oven made on oven on pitcher (for cooking)  
iturk  
kept
115. Atkau rapo yer wadurk yetraro khandk wadurk  
Pitcher in water put in water flesh put
116. Mardnang akung kweisikun taturk hadenang kuding kiturk  
Yen (tree) leaf having cut brought their plates made
117. Dhadiate ghato biturku toda kitang khandku biturk  
In brass plate cooked rice took liver took flesh took  
nalung diveng putusturk pent munne ari  
four lamps lighted god before placed
118. Puja kinturk bore irintor ruyya pahud pendun  
An offering made some were keeping (as) rupee present (before) god
119. Ihun pendun munne rupyana tongronmend rasi artu  
So god before of rupees up to knee a heap fell
120. Lingo wadki laturk kenjatro dada eiwake mawa pengada  
Lingo to speak began hear O brother good (in) my god's court  
atu  
became
121. Hanku sikat ihun  
Whom shall we give this
122. Kinjatro dada iehorkun raxodal bore waror Padal amtu  
Hear O brothers (of) all from midst some one Pardhan (shall) become
123. Horku amot sikun  
To him we will give

124. Usade Lingal eiwake hudtur sabbenropoo sedal pantang  
 Then Lingo good looked in the company old hoary  
 chuting wale nudtur  
 haired man saw
125. Paksi sedan hudtur hanjikun hona kei bitur  
 First old man he looked having gone his hand held
126. Ime Padani amu amot ikun wallenaye rasyud sikom  
 You Pardhan be we to you much wealth will give  
 • dhadotang sikom  
 clothes will give
127. Nikun kongang sikom band talukaki sikom halle inar  
 You a horse we will give whatever (will) you ask will give not speak  
 halie  
 no
128. Bhalote dada ana seda maniwana uchikun tendaka  
 Well brother I am (an) old man I will sit and eat
129. Niltur sabbekun sewa itur bore situr dhadotang bore  
 Stood all salam said some gave clothes some  
 siturk rupyang  
 gave rupees
130. Hadu kikri venku siturk  
 That pipe to him gave
131. Bangu wadki lutur Lingal kenjatro gidiya  
 What to speak began Lingo hear O friends
132. Usade bahun kiana dada veru tettuu  
 Then what shall we do O brother he arose
133. Yedung jankun tehatur horku undi khak nilutur imet  
 Seven persons made to rise to them one side made to stand you  
 ro dada wadkal velta yedung sagang aming  
 O brother kindred (one) be seven family become
134. Usade sarung jankun undi khak nilutur  
 Then six persons one side made to stand
135. Horkun itur sarung sagang aming seiyn janknn  
 To them said (of) six a family become five persons
136. Unde khak nilutur seiru saga aiakat  
 Also (one) side to stand (made) fifth family formed
137. Pisturk nalurk horkun bangu wadktur imet tusmartusta  
 Remained four to them what said you be divided  
 nalung sayung sagang  
 (into) four and five families

138. Ihun itur imet kason pari kikit  
Thus said you tortoise promise keep

139. Sabburkun sewa kitur habadi hudut ro dada maw penti  
All salam made yonder looked O brother my near gods  
han  
I go

140. Achonte jank paja malsi hudturk hike Lingal mayad latur  
All persons behind turned and looked here Lingo to hide began  
Lingal turtur seri Israna saba ti hanji niltur  
Lingo quickly go (to) gods courts in going stood

141. Achonte koitork mahaka laturk beke hatur mawor Lingal  
All Gonds to look began where (is) gone our Lingo

---

## P A R T V.

### *The institution by Lingo of the rites of Marriage among the Gonds.*

1. Munne Padal atur joda hudile bandaka ihun itur Padal  
Before Pardhan became spouse to look I will go thus said Pardhan
2. Ihun itur Lingal nalurkte upalotork chidurk padork  
Thus said Lingo to four your small and great (ones)  
mandauork temile mumt undi jaga unat undi palo  
remaining join (gather) becomes (in) one place sit one counsel  
kint  
mako
3. Achode koitork usadi Lingal intor mawa palo kenjatro  
(To) all Gonds then Lingo says our word hear  
dada Padan rohkak adena bichar kikat  
O brother Pardhan I will send his consideration take (do)
4. Aske rohkak paryak yet rapo watkat paryatun  
Then they sent for rice water in put rice
5. Parya tundal usade rohkak te halle rohanal  
(If) rice sticks then we will send if not we will not send
6. Koitork usade walork Lingan paja munne nilturk  
Gonds then came Lingo's behind before stood
7. Paryak yetrapo watat rand paryat usade yetrapo waturk  
Rice in water cast two rice then in water they cast
8. Paryaku unditun undi judematung  
Rice to one to one joined
9. Usade Lingal hudtur tanwa kankne hudtur tanwa mante  
Then Lingo looked with his own eyes looked his (in) mind  
intor bahun itan ahune atu mawa madmina sagun  
said how said so become our marriages ones  
bakota distu kenjatro dada  
good seems hear O brother
10. Apalotor Padan misati velak hudile banda  
Our Pardhan for you wives to see let go
11. Usade Padan saware kitur  
Then Pardhan ready made (himself)



12. Lingal intor Padan kinja nawa palo ima handaki  
Lingo says O Pardhan hear my words you go

Kachikopa Lahugad  
Kachikopa Lahugad

13. Aga koitork mantork horkunige handaki  
There Gonds are to them go

14. Hanjikun ima nitki sewa dharnirknit  
After going you stand salam (make) to the head man

15. Nawa jahar mikun yavvi ihun indaki iun vehtur  
My salutation to you may reach this tell thus say

16. Hona palo kinjtur bor Padal agatal pasitur Kachikopa  
His word heard that Pardhan thence departed Kachikopa  
Lahugadta sariya handa latur  
Lahugad way to go began

17. Bor Padal horkna hatur rachadi niltur bor Padal  
That Pardhan their went in compound stood that Pardhan  
sewa dhanirknit  
salam (made) to the landlord

18. Ana miwar Padana andan dada nakun Padal kitur  
I your Pardhan am brother I Pardhan was made  
mawor Lingal mikun nhanirk kitur  
our Lingo you lord made

19. Lingal mihigi rohtor miwang tudik bade mantang  
Lingo me sent you daughters possess therefore  
mawor Lingan rohtor miwang tudikun talkana  
our Lingo sent your daughters to ask  
madming  
in marriage

20. War hudsikun amot kikom  
Bride having seen we will join them

21. Nalurkte tamurk inda laturk Lingan mawa sewajahar  
The four brothers to tell began (to) Lingo our salutation  
vehakun sikom  
tell we will give

22. Padal sewa kitur tanara natenda sari bitur Linganiga  
Pardhan salutation made to (his) town way took to Lingo  
hatur  
went

23. Ihun itur bor Padal Linganige mawor Lingal kintorte  
Thus said that Pardhan to Lingo our Lingo (what) does  
kia sim  
(let him) do

24. Mawáng tudik sikom ihun iturk bork nalurk tamurk  
Our daughters we will give so said those four brothers
25. Bor Padal tudik talkite hatürk bork koitork  
That Pardhan daughter to ask went (of) those Gonds
26. Padal munne hanjikun palong vehatur bor Padal sewa  
Pardhan before having gone word told that Pardhan salutation  
dhanirknit tatur talite yer arikun  
to landlord gave a pot (of) water having taken
27. Sewa saderknit ihun iturk  
Salutation son-in-law thus said
28. Kalk norturk rachade utturk  
Feet washed in compound sat
29. Padal palo tantur aga palo lave kitur kaladi  
Pardhan word brought out there word establish did kalal's (liquor)  
godite hatürk  
shop went
30. Bachomanda acho Lingal vehatur sabbe Koitork kiana  
Whatever that Lingo said all the Gonds do  
kintork ahune munne ahun inga anta kenjat dada  
are doing as before so now (it) happens hear O brothers  
madminang  
about marriage
31. Soiyoung tudik kesikun pichi kohkustane  
Five daughters assemble turmeric grind
32. Rota penjanan wet siana  
(To) domestic gods offering give
33. Avena paroda rota pen pichi watan  
By their names (to) house gods turmeric offer
34. Kaluhtale kalk norana sewa jahar kiana keik jodekim  
Drink feet wash salutation do hands joining do
35. Gamading tarana sabbe Koitork chidur padhork udana  
Blanket spread all Gonds small great make sit  
kudang ghagading tatana nawran hinda nawarin  
(of) liquor pitcher bring (on) bridegroom's side (on) bride's  
hinda adho ghagadita tatana  
side half a pitcher bring
36. Ayimaikun chiduk pad'ang tapana aven apustana .  
To the women small great bring to them make sit
37. Tindana keide ghagadi kode/ irana dawa kiede adute  
On right hand pitcher of liquor keep (to) left hand half  
kada irana  
(pitcher) of liquor keep .

38. Ghagading indana kaluhtana mora  
Pitcherful (of liquor) call give to drink (according to) custom
39. Dadiyate diwa paryaknang danang irana rand peisañg  
In brassplate a lamp rice grains keep two pice  
irana akita vida kukuta dabba irana galyada pudi  
keep betel rolls kuku box keep gulul powder  
irana ghagaditun munne tika metustana  
keep (of) pitcher to the front tika (sacred mark) apply
40. Ghatiyan mitustana tanpaja sabbetun mitustana  
(Then) to pitcherman apply after (it) to all apply
41. Tanpaja ghat wahatana usade ask pata tandana nawarin  
After it pitcher break then women song sing on bride's  
hindang  
side
42. Joda gamoding tartil bahare bain hare matil surwan  
Pair of blankets spread O father daughter is lost (in) promise dearest  
parematit  
who was brought up
43. Babare chaka lobhi bainor surwanor hare  
O father (for) liquor's love daughter dearest is lost
44. Kada chaka ghatiyan siana  
(Of) liquor drinking cup pitcherman give
45. Tanpaja ghatiyal chaka undana paja sabbe pangetun  
After this (let) pitcherman the cup drink after all to company  
siana  
give
46. Usade sewa kiana ihun kaluhtana  
Then salutation do thus custom
47. Jawayer undana  
Eating drinking
48. Sakade sari boroni nowran hindorkna  
(In) the morning way sending (or despatching time) bridegroom's side  
kisiana sewa jahar kiana  
do follow salutation do
49. Melā bheting yestana apalo ron handana nawran hindork  
Embracing take to your house go bridegroom's side  
hanjikun nawaran ron  
having gone (at) bridegroom's house
50. Kalk norana nawaranork wartalk knlbhtun  
Feet wash bridegroom side guests may drink

51. Munne bang anta ask pichi nawrintang aga bat pata  
Before what happens women saffron grinding when what song  
warinsang  
may sing
52. Ange indanur angewo kural indanur  
(Bhowjai) elder brother's wife will speak O Bhowjasee bridegroom will speak  
angeowona pata ask waranung  
Bhowjai's song women will sing
53. Tanpaja sabbe patang warana pichi nor sikum  
After this all songs may sing (of) saffron ground having  
kamkang kohkana  
saffron make powder
54. Bawajai indanur dadal ihun pata  
Bhowjai will say brother so sing
55. Saffron kahksikun arti kiana dadiyati irana akina  
Saffron having ground wave lamp in brass plate saffron keep  
vida irana seigo supari irana  
bida (roll) keep whole nut keep
56. Kukuta dabba irana paryaknang danang irana  
Kuku's (red powder) box keep rice grains keep
57. Thalite yer trana Laguyal badukne kel biana  
In a pot water bring (in) Laguyal bottle liquor keep
58. Rotal pasitana lagnal munne aiana hon munne  
House from depart one who marries in front may become him before  
dholta  
musicians (follow)
59. Pata warana bada pichi walutuna pahilo pichi  
Songs sing loudly saffron (in) procession (take) first saffron  
natebhimman  
(to) town Bhimsen (give)
60. Dusaro pichi nate marain tisaro mitawan chouto  
Second saffron (to) town Mata (god) third to matagan fourth  
pichi Siwarya boharyakun  
saffron to boundary and surrounding gods
61. Pachawo pichi nate Hanumantun sabawo pichi  
Fifthly saffron (to) town Hanuman sixtieth saffron  
Panderitang penkun satwo pichi sana dumalkun tenpaja  
(to) Pandhari god seventh saffron (to) (departed manes) after this  
id pata warana bhimanige  
this song sing to Bhimsen
62. Nil tarutana pata warana  
Oil offering song sing

63. Usade ron handana nauran wadade khagora tanparo  
Then (to) house go on bridegroom a ring put on him  
akari dastana  
chain put
64. Kieda paryaknang danang siana  
(In) hand of rice grains give
65. Undi ask munne aiyal pajaye walle asku nitanang  
One woman before become behind many women shall stand  
nauran  
of the bridegroom
66. Gamade muchustanung mitustale  
Blanket cause to wear apply tika (sacred mark)
67. Bat pata waranung  
Then song sing
68. Dada kowsi paryak mitusa hori aiyatur tamu dada  
Brother with smile rice apply he will be father O brother
69. Kowsi paryak mitusa ade aiyale awwale dada  
Laughing rice apply that will be mother O brother
70. Kowsi paryak mitusa adi aiyale selade dada  
Laughing rice apply that will be sister O brother
71. Kowsi paryak mitusa hore aiyatur akoye dada  
Laughing rice apply that will be grandfather O brother
72. Kowsi paryak mitusa dada ade aiyale kakoye  
Laughing rice apply O brother that will be grandmother  
dada  
O brother
73. Kowsi Paryak mitusa selak tangek  
Laughing rice apply to sister bhowajai
74. Rontatana nauran kuttulwatana honang kalknorana  
Home bring bridegroom (make) seat spread his feet wash
75. Hike chake pichi sitadekiana nauran pichi sakana  
Here there saffron sprinkling do bridegroom saffron apply
76. Bati pata warana hona bidhita kotkator pattadin  
What song we will sing our household priest O Pardhan
77. Kayat babare bidhi chawadi vehtanur  
Tell O father household story tell
78. Yer kineke bad pata warana  
At bathing what song will sing
79. Kere gaba mendul dadana kumakore masori dadana  
(Like) plantain pith (is) body (of) brother elegant (is) nose of brother

80. Ite yerkiana pata warat tanpaja walli patang manda  
So bathe do song sing after it many songs sing
81. Nauaran nalung asku kutudun nawaran uttal  
(To) bridegroom four women (on) seat of bridegroom make sit
82. Hon tahatana bon nauaran rachade woyana aga  
(Make) him to rise that bridegroom in compound take there  
upustana  
make (him) sit
83. Hon bhawatal nalung thaling irana aven thalining nul  
Him round four pots keep those pots thread  
gundi  
bind
84. Sirmut kiana  
Surround (it) make
85. Usade nawarana talat paro kache sukad kotana  
Then bridegroom head on (in) iron spoon push  
kopasaditun biana  
cakes hold
86. Tankhalwa seiyung janik asku kiek irana talat  
Under it five individual women hands (may) keep head  
paro kieku irana  
on hands keep
87. Paro ni watana.  
On it oil pour
88. Sikim yer kopasadet paro hona talat nawrana yer  
Pour water cakes on of his head bridegroom (with) water  
mihatana  
bathe
89. Aga bad mura kiana naurana tange gangal paro  
Then what custom do bridegroom of Bhowajaye's bathing vessel on  
sewmuchal undi piesa watintor  
the cover one piece (cast) will put
90. Yer jokekintor tana sew puhtantor mendul purnal  
Water sprinkle (till) her lap will wet (till) body is wetted
91. Yer watintor tanggen paro usade nauran yermihitana  
Water throw Bhowajal on then bridegroom will bathe
92. Yer michikun bati mura kiah kuku mitustana kuku  
Water after bathing what custom do kuku apply kuku  
mitusnake bad pata warintang asku  
having applied what song will sing women

93. Todde vida kapade kuku bore Rajanar kagwaral ihun  
In mouth bida on forehead kuku what Raja's son is thus  
waringtang  
sing
94. Usade bad mura anta paryak mitustantang usade pata  
Then what custom happens rice apply then song  
warintang  
sing
95. Indanure dadal angede tawrite walleni dosima angede  
Will say brother O bhawjai in lamp much (oil) is not put bhawjai  
indanure dadal munneye tawri pajaye nowri  
will say brother (in front) bridegroom (is) lamp after (behind) (is) bride
96. Dholi nekusta  
Drum beat
97. Usado surnaite dhobrk nehanaye  
Then in pipes musicians gladly (sing)
98. Riyang asku sedo sadoku tanwa jiwatani phurke  
Young women old old (women) in their minds glad  
maianung undi jani padkne techikan nawran  
will be one person forcibly having risen the bridegroom  
talhanta  
make rise
99. Podi paro upastanta nouran yedinta nehanaye  
Dung hill on make sit bridegroom and dance gladly
100. Tanpaja undi jani kuttul ari naurana yerkital  
Thereafter one person seat (wooden) having taken of bridegroom's bathing  
yedinta  
may dance
101. Tanpaja arti bisi undi jani yedinta  
Thereafter a waving lamp having taken one person may dance
102. Aven paja baren kushi aw yedintang aven paja subbe  
Then after who wish those may dance then after all  
patang waristing  
songs sing
103. Morang nawrana mantang yerkiana atu  
Custom bridegroom's is bathing ended
104. Aske bang kiana unde nauran kuttudi upustana nelong  
Then what do and the bridegroom on the seat make sit four  
aski tahtana nawran  
women make to rise the bridegroom

105. Tachikun ron woyana usikun upnstana upusikon madming  
After rising home take having taken make sit after sitting wedding  
gawanang talana  
cakes bring
106. Have gawanang sabbe tintang pata badaro warintang  
Those cakes all eat and song with loud voice sing
107. Sarutan waktne babina guwanatun jim dada  
(At) turning time to Bhowajayi's garment beat O brother
108. Tanpaja bate anta tindana undina mora bang mendae  
Thereafter what happens (of) eating drinking custom what is
109. Ghagadi mend kul tatana rachade irana manyalkun keyana  
Pitcher full liquor bring in compound keep (to) men call  
wartalkun keyana rachade upusikna upusikon sabbe askun  
(to) guests call in compound make sit after sitting all women  
chiduk padhanung keyana sabbe rachade upustana  
small great call all in compound make sit
110. Ghagaditun tika paryakna mitustana ghatyan  
To pitcher tika of rice apply to pitcherman
111. Mitustana usada sabbotun mitustana  
Apply the to all apply
112. Mitusikun kada uklekim chaka tirutana  
After applying to (the) lid of the cover open it cup distribute
113. Jawadi kudingporo wade tan piro kusari watana tanpro  
Soji of jawari plates on serve it on dal put it on  
undi mircha watana  
one chilly put
114. Nuka sawor irana kudinpro watsikun bahun pensita  
Little salt keep plates on after serving how god give  
acho wade  
so serve
115. Tinjikun atu usade keikun dhatiyate norustana ihun  
After eating (is) ended then hands in a brass plate (cause to) wash so  
kiana mandita mora  
do eating custom
116. Techikun bang kiana nawranige rator handana manyalk  
After rising what do bridegroom house to go (set) men  
sawari kiana  
preparation make



117. Keyana undi asun talada ghatu thalita siana  
 Call one woman (on) her head ghat (with a lamp) of pot give  
 tanparo patal tawari irana thautparo tansirmul aking  
 on it a burning lamp keep on the pot around it betel of  
 nagweltang dohaehikun  
 naguel be fastened

118. Sabbe manditork ane asku handana  
 All in company those women let go

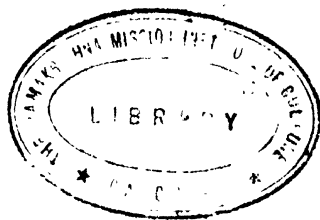
119. Sabbe saware mayana nawran toda paring dostale rotal  
 (Every) preparation being made bridegroom with his friends from home  
 pasitana  
 may depart

120. Apalota penta paror yetana yechikun rotal pusital  
 Of their god name taken having from house let them depart

121. Pasiqikun Marotin vida chade nawral kal karana  
 After departure to Maroti bida offer bridegroom (or) feet fall

122. Nawrina rota sari biana munne dholik dhol  
 Brides house way take before (in front) musicians drum  
 nekustana  
 beat

NOTE.—The word vida, or bida, occurs frequently in the above song. It means an offering of betel-nut made to the gods.



FINIS.

## PART IV.—APPENDICES, CONSISTING OF MISCELLANEOUS MEMORANDA.

---

*Note by the Editor.*

---

The following seven appendices have been selected or extracted from a common-place book kept by Mr. Hislop, and relating to a great variety of subjects in connexion with the natives of the Nagpore country. These selections, or extracts, relate, of course, to the aboriginal tribes described in the foregoing Essay. Though doubtless all the points which the author regarded as of the most importance have been given in that Essay, yet these appendices may be of use by way of corroboration or of illustration, and, therefore, have been included in this publication.

It was Mr. Hislop's practice not only to take down in writing the statements which he obtained from individual members of the tribes whom he met with on his tours, or from persons specially acquainted therewith; but also he used to employ catechists, and others connected with the Mission, to collect information regarding the customs, the feelings, and the faith of the wild people among whom their ministrations lay. From their reports or verbal accounts he would record notes. And it is from notes recorded from one or other of the above named sources that these appendices have been taken.


These appendices will be found to relate to the Gonds of each of several districts, namely Nagpore, Chindwara, Seonee, Bundara, Chanda, and also two other aboriginal tribes, namely the Mádias and the Koorkus.

R T.



## APPENDIX I.

*The following Note is ascertained to have been taken by Mr. Hislop at Nagpore.*

Three Gond women, named respectively Mangali, Tami, and Mohani, came to me to-day (25th July 1861) with Paharsingh. They are natives of this district (Nagpur). Mangali worshipped six gods, and the two others seven. All say that there is one Creator, whom the Hindus call Bhagawán, and they call simply Pen, i. e. god. Among the six gods the greatest is Pharsi Pen, so called from Pharsi, a battle-axe, in the form of a Barchi, eight inches long, because he is said to have been born in the house of a Lohar. 2.—Khode, or Khodial, so named from being made of the trunk of a tree, called in their language *mundi*, but in Marathi, Karam, of this form ; the spherical part being about three inches in diameter, and the projecting head, which is made of the same piece, about 3½ inches. When it is worshipped on Akhádi, Jiwati, Shimga, and Diwali, it is placed, as above, on a chabutra; at other times it is kept in a *ghagar*, or earthen pot. 3.—Sándik, from Sátor, to die, or a dead man; in the Marathi expressed as Utranche dewa, i. e. the god or gods who descend (utarane) to the earth again after they have left it by death. On a day devoted to the worship of the manes, for which no time is fixed, the relatives of the deceased assemble and go through the prescribed ceremonies at the house; after which they go to an open place, where into the hands of the Pujári come down, as is imagined, two or three morsels of a white thing like quarts, of the size of a rice grain. The ceremonies include the sacrifice of a goat, when they make a chabutra, and place on it four or five pebbles, and at the four corners new *ghagars* encircled with thread; and rice, poli, and wada, according to the number of the deceased's gods, are placed around the chabutra. They throw a little of each on the pebbles with daru; the relatives saying, "Accept it and willingly descend." The women sing,\* the musicians make a noise, and into the hands of the Pujári comes Sándik. 4.—Munjál, which means an unmarried man (kuward). It rises like a protuberance, about one and a half inches high, of shendur (red lead), spontaneously on a chabutra in the house at night, when no person can see. This is to commemorate dead unmarried men; and the supposed miracle does not take place so often as in the case of the Sándik. 5.—Durga (is a god, and not to be confounded with the Hindu goddess). His form is like Khodial, and is made of the same wood, and is kept in a earthen pot, except when he is worshipped on Akhádi, Jiwati, Shimga, or Holi and Diwali. When sick they make vows to him, and if they get better they fulfil their vows on the days mentioned. Khodial they worship also, on Jiwati, Holi, &c., but not in consequence of a vow; they simply remember him when they are feasting, and pay him the attention of a finger full of vermilion and a hen. Pharsi Pen is worshipped at full moon of Weishák, every third year. He was worshipped last in 1860. To him they offer a white cock, a white he-goat, and a white young cow. 6.—Chuda Pen, *chuda* being the Hindi for the Marathi *yer*, or *kada*,—a man's bracelet. He is worshipped under the form of a bracelet of iron, along with Khodial and Durga, on the four feasts. The two worshippers of seven gods said that the above-named were theirs also, and they added a seventh, i. e. Sakali Pen, equal to the chain god, which is spread out on the household chabutra in the form of a circle, above one foot in diameter, worshipped along with the others that are adored on the four feasts. Pharsi Pen is not worshipped with these, though a little honor is paid him on Akhádi; when, going out into their compound, the men offer him there a few Mohwa fruits, throw a little rice, which they allow a chicken to eat; after which, the chicken is killed, cooked out-side, and eaten, women not being allowed to be present. So when Pharsi Pen's great feast takes place every third, fourth, or fifth year, and people assemble from a distance, the ceremonies are conducted with great secrecy; no Hindu, or even Gond women being allowed to be present. On that day, if a Gond woman in black comes to the door of a Gond house, she is not admitted. No fire is given from the house.

The Sat-dewala can intermarry with the Saha-dewala, or five and four-god worshippers; but the six, five, and four-god worshippers might not intermarry, they being reckoned one. The Kúls (sects) among Sat-dewala are—Maskola (to which my two informants belonged), Madavi Bhalávi, Masaram, Dhurwal, Irpochi, Kursangal, Kouratti, Sarotal, Sariyam, Gajyam, Soryam,

\* Dondérí madá dolka níke látá.  
(under) Bauhinia tree (when) the drum to beat has begun.  
Nago endi látór.  
O Nago (any dead man's name), to dance thou hast begun.

Kandatal, Buransha, Karpatik, Kokodyal or Kokotta, Jugnakal, Yunati, Pandaram, with one or two others. These Kûls are the Adnaw of the Sat-dewala, as Sirkia, &c. are among the Mahratas. Maskola must not marry a Maskola woman, they must look out beyond the seven to the six Dewala. The Kûls among the six Dewala, are Kumral (informant), Wikal, Watti, Marapal, Ghodani, Kodapal, Pendam, Malgam, Mandhari, Narpuchi, Salanik, Sedam, Gadani, Namurtal, Puranik, Tedanganik, Warkadalk, Adalk, Neitamk, Kowalk, Markamk, Tekamk. The Kûls of the five or four-god worshippers are reckoned among those. The seven and four are the most numerous. Khusrām, Tadam, Koriām, and Kotlām are six Dewallas; others, mentioned by Colonel Balmain, as at Raepore, are not known here, e. g. Seduram, Pandoti, Jagret, Sakkam, and south of Wurdah, Surpam—five, and Atrani, Kulmutta, Yerma—six.

My informants, whether seven or six-god worshippers, call themselves Koitors, and say that although the Pardhāns\* follow the same religion, and are sub-divided, according to the number of their gods, yet the caste is different, and they neither eat nor intermarry with them. The Pardhāns will eat from the hands of the Koitors, and are reckoned inferior. Mohani, one of the seven-god worshippers, is a Pardhān, and goes to the house of Tami, where she may eat; but if Tami goes to Mohani's house, she may not eat. The Pardhāns, like Mohani's husband, who, however, is employed in secular service, discharge the functions of Bhats, i. e. sing songs and give information on genealogical matters. But these are few. They also think it no indignity to play on stringed instruments; they call themselves Raj-Pardhān, as Tami is a Rāj Gond. Beneath them there is a sub-division whose women tattoo Gonds and Hindus. Beneath them again is a sub-division who play on wind instruments of wood, while there is still a lower class who speak more Marathi than Gondī, and play on wind instruments of brass, and spin thread like the Mhars. All these, however, worship the same gods, and are sub-divided accordingly. The Bhumiks in the villages are either Gonds or Pardhāns. They profess to keep the boundaries of the village free from wild beasts and cholera, and are entitled, on that single account, to a field and some mango and other trees from the Patel, and to an allowance of rice and other grains from each cultivator, Hindu or Gond. Gawaris profess the Gond religion, but speak Marathi. They act as servants in keeping the cows and buffaloes of others; but in general have none of their own, except in the jungly districts, where they loosen a heifer for sacrifice.

#### FESTIVALS—AKHADI, JIWATI, POLA, DIWALI, AND SHINGA.

On Akhadi, which this year, 1861, happened on 23rd July, the men go out to their work; but the women clean the house and vessels, bring water, bathe, grind, and breakfast about noon, when the men have returned from their work. These now bathe, and, without eating, prepare for celebrating Pharsi Pen's worship, which takes place in the compound of each about 3 p.m. There the head of the house prepares a spot with cowdung, and lays on it a small heap of rice (tandul), and above that again he besmears a little dry vermillion, sets before the heap a whole supari on five betel leaves. Then he kills a young cock, and sprinkles its blood on the heap, on which he subsequently pours libations of arrack. After this he throws into the fire, which is burning before the heap, a fruit of the Mohwa tree (*Bassia-latifolia*); and then proceeds to bail the fowl for his own entertainment, which he eats, after having drunk off a bottle of arrack. There is no image or representation of Pharsi Pen, except the rice; and at the time of offering the vermillion and young cock, he simply says, "I am a poor man, and give you this vermillion and fowl; accept it at my hand. Keep us safe; bless our fields; and if I survive, I shall worship the next year." Then about four o'clock he enters the house, and all the family join in drinking darru. The male members then go out and drink more at the liquor-shop, and don't return till about eight. At 10 the household feast commences, which consists of small cakes of *udid*, and of wheat fried in Mohwa oil, (which is forbidden to be eaten new from the tree till that date), rice, pulse, fowl, and vegetable. Before the company commences to eat there is a copious allowance of arrack drunk. Then when the women have served up the eatables to the males, they themselves sit down at a short distance to partake, though sometimes they wait till the others have finished. About 11 at night all go to sleep.

Jiwati, which is in the month of Shravan.—In the morning, having attended to household duties, as before, the mother about 12 gives the children their breakfast. About 3 p.m. she begins the cooking for the feast. About 8 p.m. the ceremonies commence, till which time both the parents have been fasting. The wife brings forward the articles, and the husband places them in order. On each side of the chabutia in the house are placed small cakes (as above)—two of *udid*, two of wheat flour covered with *gul* (sugar). On the chabutras are placed 3, 4, 5, 6 small heaps of rice, according to the number of gods professedly worshipped by the family, wanting one for Pharsi Pen. On the rice heaps is poured dry vermillion. After which on the chabutras in front of the heaps is laid a cock or a young pig, which may be bought at 4 annas. Then joining hands, and pronouncing the names of his gods, with the exception of Pharsi Pen, e. g., Khodial, Sāndk, Munja, Durga, Canda Pen, and Sakali Pen, he asks them to receive the offerings to keep the hands and feet of the family safe, to bless

\*Hindu name equal to Pradhān (Prime Minister), but among themselves, Pathādi.

them in their labours, and to grant children, if in that respect there be a deficiency. Then arrack is poured on the heaps, the head of the victim lying before these. If on the liquor going into the ear of the pig it shakes its head, or if the fowl on becoming wet shakes its body, it is held that the offering is accepted. Till this sign is given they wait. Then the victim is killed, while resin (ra) is burning on the fire. Plates of leaves covered with dāl, bhāt, and cakes, are placed before the heaps, and arrack poured on the provisions. Three or four bottles of daru are now consumed in the family; and dinner is at 9, like that on Akhādi.

**Pōd.**—Having cleaned the house and bathed, &c., from 8 or 9 they begin to cook for the bullocks and themselves. At 2 the cooking is over. Then the bullocks are adorned with tinfoil and hemp, and sprinkled all over the body with round spots of red ochre, and led outside of the village to be marshalled with the rest, where the owners boast with one another about the superiority of their own bullocks. Then at an appointed signal from the Patāl of the village all start off as fast as they can towards their respective homes. Here the pair of bullocks have their feet reverently washed; then on a brass plate an offering of rice, kuku, (woman's powder for marking the forehead, which is made chiefly of saffron with something to turn it red), and a lamp is presented,—rice and kuku are stuck on their foreheads and on that of their driver. Then in a new basket part of the dinner which had been cooked is given to the bullocks to eat, consisting of rice, pulse, bread, small cakes fried in oil, vegetables of cucurbitaceae, &c. Then the bullocks are led round to various houses, the owners of which are expected to give a pice to the driver. At 10 supper commences. These are very much the ceremonies that prevail among the Hindus. No worship is paid on the Pōd to Gond deities.

**Dīcali.**—On this day the same rites as on Jiwati, and so on Shimga (which falls between February and March). If on any feast the worship of their gods is neglected, and disease enters the family, the doctor tells them that the gods are angry, and that they must be careful by vows to propitiate them and to perform these vows on the next feast.

Pharsi Pen's great worship takes place every 3rd, 4th, or 5th year in Māgh, or also at the end of Waishāk. Early in the morning the women quite overturn the house, spread new clay on the floor, and whitewash the wall, and buy new earthen vessels for water and cooking, a new *sup* for winnowing, new baskets, brooms, wooden spoons. The parents dress in new white cloth, and a new white *diatra* is carried by the father as a gift to the Pardhān. The father and his boys start about 7 a.m. for the scene of the day's ceremonial. There about twenty or forty, including relatives from a distance, assemble, and take down from among the branches of a *Sāj* (*Terminalia tomentosa*) or Mohwa (*Bassia latifolia*) tree a small javelin, cased in a bamboo and covered with grass. After they have spent sometime in preparing the spot and collecting wood, they bring out the god, and with two bells (*ghāngara*) on the fore and third finger of each hand the Pūjāri claps the iron dirt, which they then carry to a tank or river and bathe, and set upon a chabutra under the tree with the four bullock's bells (*ghāngarā dewa*) in front. They apply vermilion to him; and when the cow is offered they slaughter it by striking it on the head with the back of a hatchet. There they remain all night feasting and drinking, and return to their village about 3 p.m. next day. When they approach the village the women meet them, and stretch a bamboo across their path, singing that they are the daughters or the wives of their priests, and that they must not pass after they have been away engaged in worship until they have given a present in money. Perhaps 10 annas will be collected. Arrived at the house, they throw more pice into a chatty, and about Rs. 1 is spent on the women that wash the men's feet; then all drink and all dine together. Besides the seven there are\* village deities, whom all, whether 4, 5, 6, 7, worship together; e.g. Koda Pen, house god,—a stone which is worshipped on the outskirts of the village at the commencement of the rains in the Mṃg Nakshatra. The women do not go out to its worship, only men. A Bhumuk acts for the village on the occasion, and he may be either a Gond or Pardhān; whereas Pharsi Pen's worship being that of a family, it would seem that a Pardhān generally officiates. First of all, the Bhumuk besmears the stone with red lead, presents a horse of pottery, then a heifer, on the head of which he pours *daru*, and says to the deity,—“Thou art the guardian of the village; we have come and offered to thee according to our ability. If in anything we have failed to please thee, forgive us. Protect our oxen and cows; keep us in safety; let there be no fear in the jungle.” After this, with a blow from the back of an axe on the animal's forehead, they prostrate the victim; the flesh is then boiled, and part of it is laid along with suji, made of jhondale flour, on a leafy plate before Koda Pen, and the company, assembled, dine on the remainder of the beef, suji, and daru. The Bhumuk for his trouble receives from each man 2 or 4 pashes of jhondale.

Bhiwasen's worship takes place two or three days before Akhādi.

**Birth.**—After a child, whether male or female, is born, the family bring into the house a chatty of daru (pitcher full of spirits), and then neighbouring women, being assembled, divide it among them. On the 5th or 6th day, when the dried part of the umbilical cord

\*A god named Kolasur is worshipped with offering of earthen horses on the top of a hill near great Ambora.

falls off the child, they shave its head, and clean the floor and walls of the house. Then the child, who had been washed daily from the day of birth, with the mother, are bathed for the last time, and the women of the neighbourhood are called in, to whom is distributed a brass plate full of turmeric flour to apply to their bodies. Then these women bathe and receive a portion of a dish composed of fried sesamum seeds, gul, and cocoanut. Arrack is brought in a pot and poured over the now filled pit dug in the floor for the water used in bathing the baby and mother; the nurse worships Chhati, who is supposed by Hindus on that day to write on the skull of each child its future destiny. The worship consists in offering pan-supari, and one pice, and kuku, and a little lamp black, which is applied with the finger to the ground, and a little tooth powder. After this, they lay down on the same spot a portion of the sesamum, gul (sugar) and cocoanut mixed together; then daru is sprinkled; then an unboiled fish named tepari (small), like minnow, which is sometimes living, sometimes dead, kichari, and dal bhat. After this, all the women dine and drink together: from that day the family are free from ceremonial defilement. On 7th day is Bāraś, so called by Hindus because it is observed on 13th day among them. On this day the family invite friends and relatives from a distance, who come with presents of cloth for the mother and child, and bangles for the latter. After all the women, both of the village and other villages, are assembled in the house, and the men in the compound, a chatty full of arrack is brought to the latter, the women sing—

Hóroré boro deural bainór  
Tedaroshendukókó jhelá nadi dohá  
Phulkátá chhakáwádhuyá  
Targúnáké chidung chadung  
Reináké ghátung te jhelá peiyaka deurmoré.

Of this lady, who (is) the brother-in-law (husband's younger brother)?

O brother-in-law dáda, rise O! with dupata bind (your) waist.

The arrack dividing go round.

To ascend I am pregnant.

To descend over the hills (without) cloth a child will be born, O my brother-in-law.

And after having partaken liberally of the liquor, all dine. On 9th day the name is given. They first distribute boiled wheat and gram; and women in a cloth rock the child to sleep, at which time the name is given by all the women present.

*Marriage.*—The betrothal takes place generally about two years before the marriage. The father of the young man goes to the house of the young woman and asks her father if he is willing to give. Before giving his consent omens must be consulted. Into a brass plate they pour water, and put one grain of rice for the lad, and another for the lass. If they adhere, then the betrothal proceeds. The father of the former promises to give the father of the latter Rs. 16 (apparently a constant amount Rs. 14, to which other 2 are added on the plate, see below) and two lugade. The rupees are given about one month before the marriage; and the young man, having his body anointed with oily turmeric, with a retinue goes to his future father-in-law's village, outside of which he is met by the father-in-law, with a number of friends also, and he is lodged in the house of a neighbour (wánosa of Mahrattas). There all remain during the night, receiving from the father-in-law something to eat. Next day the bridegroom's father, &c, go to the bride's house, where they are seated outside of the threshold, the father-in-law being in the inside. The bridegroom's father presents to the bride's father on a brass plate kuku, rice, a lamp, and Rs. 2, and the latter presents to the former in a brass plate kuku, rice, a lamp, 2 pice, and red powder, which is thrown by each father on the other and the rest of the company. Then they give each other daru to drink in a brass cup. Then the bridegroom's father brings two chatties of daru, and the bride's father one, when all join in drinking. The bride's relatives take the bridegroom's father, &c. to a river or tank, cover them with turmeric, and bathe them, when they return to the house. The bride's father provides a pig (with the 2 rupees) for the entertainment of the company. He also brings one chatty of daru, and the other father two chatties. Meanwhile, the bride has left her own house and hid herself among the rafters of some neighbouring tenement; and the women, taking a kamli (blanket), go in search of her, singing—

Teda kamlo awar aia láta  
Sai awar ai teri kamlo tedon.

Rise lady, delay is happening.

Go: delay is, still, O ladies, I rise not.

Then they climb up towards her; she leaps down; they seize her, and covering her up with the kamli, she all the time struggling in vain, they bring her to the house, where she grasps her parents and all her relatives, and hangs on their necks weeping. Then the entertainment proceeds. This is the great Segai in Marathi (in Gondi, páring) or betrothal. Next morning the bridegroom and his relatives, leave for their homes. At parting, the bride's female relatives, having made a garland of the pig's feet, a small cake of uddid, onion, and red pepper, the bride's father throws it over the neck of the other father, and on his moustache

and face, the seed of some plant (called, in Marathi, *ashta*) like tulsi, whose seeds are at first black, but by steeping in water become white. The bridegroom's relatives contribute among themselves pice, cowries, red thread, pieces of coconut; and give the bride—and so depart. On that same day the bridegroom's relatives, after reaching their home, commence to build the marriage bower. (From the day that the Rs. 14 were given, the bride had begun to go weeping, along with other two, also weeping, to neighbouring villages, and they are entertained by relatives for a day here and there, and receive a cow, goat, pice cloth, &c., according to the ability of the givers). That evening in the house a *lota* is filled with water and a pice thrown into it, and a cover is placed on the top of it and set before the bridegroom, who is seated, arrayed in a new cloth; and in this position he is obliged to remain till the bride and her party arrive—about 2 o'clock next morning. At their arrival they salute the bridegroom's relatives with opprobrious songs and beat wooden cymbals; friends are received in the same manner by the latter. Quarters are appointed to them in a neighbouring house. Then about 5 o'clock they return to the house; but before entering, the bridegroom goes out and meets the bride in the plain. The friends of both hold up between them two *dupattas* as veils, with a slight interval between them. A woman who had taken up the *lota* attends the bridegroom with it on her head, and so a woman, similarly furnished, attends the bride. And now the bridegroom creeps under the veil into the intermediate space, and so does the bride. Then, when both are met, the veil is withdrawn, and they are left facing each other; when the bridegroom puts his foot on that of the bride to prevent any resistance, and an iron ring on the little finger of the bride's right hand, and fixes his left little finger in her right little finger. Then an old man, not necessarily a relative, knocks their foreheads together; and while they are remaining in this position he kills a chicken, and places its body under the compressed foot of the bride, adding in a whisper an exhortation to them to be faithful to each other. Lifting two balls, one of rice and another of cowdung, he waves them round their heads and throws them away. Again, taking a fowl he wrings its neck and waves its body round them and throws it away, and so with a cup of *daru*. Then from one side and the other women throw on the two *jhandals* colored with saffron. If the bridegroom is six or seven *Dewals*, then, according to the number of his gods, cakes of wheat, and *uddi* fried in oil (*poli* and *wada*), along with rice, are brought in a new basket and given by him, together with the fowl and any *daru* that remains, to the old man, who had remained about two days fasting, i.e. from the time of erecting the bower. Then the bridegroom leads the bride to the bower. Here in the centre a pole has been erected, round which, holding still her finger, they walk five times, the bridegroom's female attendant being before him all the time with the *lota* on her head and pouring water on the ground by a spout out of an earthen pot like a teapot; the bride's female attendant following her with the *lota* on her head, but pouring no water. The bridegroom is not only linked to the bride behind him, but to the attendant before him. Then under the shade of the bower a *chabutra* is constructed, on which the two young people sit in a line, the bridegroom with his *lota* at his side, and the bride with hers, and have the skirts of their respective garments knotted together by the bridegroom's elder brother's wife or by his sister. After this the bride anoints her spouse with saffron and bathes him. Then both having filled their mouths with water squirt it on each other, and holding each other by the little finger they go to his house, at the door of which they are met by his sister, who asks something before she will permit them to enter. The bridegroom gives a bracelet, and promises a cow, whereupon they are permitted to enter. Here they sit on a *kamli* side by side, with the bridegroom's thigh resting on that of the bride. Then the bridegroom gives a handful of rice into the hand of the bride, who puts it into a small earthen vessel, and her eyes being covered by the bridegroom's sister she spills it on the floor, and *vice versa* she gives him, the bride's sister blindfolding the bridegroom, and he spilling the rice. Then before each of the two, 2 leafy plates of rice, *poli*, and *wada* are set, which they snatch from each other; these remaining with the stronger party; but ultimately all are divided among the company. Instead of their *dal bhat*, some rice cakes are placed before them, when the bridegroom endeavours to feed the bride by force. After which, about 8 a.m., the wife leaves him and goes with some girls to the separate house appointed for her reception. There two opposite rows of women strike up abusive songs, responding to each other, and drinking an abundance of *daru*, which continues till 2 p.m. Then a pig is prepared for the coming entertainment, which takes place at 10 p.m., and consists of the pork, rice, *poli-wadi*, and *daru*. At the end the bride returns to the separate house as before, but next morning she is brought to her husband's house and left with him, when her relatives take their departure; the bride's father being now the wearer of the pig's foot garland; the bride crying, and all throwing red powder on each other. In nine days after the bride's father pays them a visit, and takes away the bride to the home of her youth, and returns her to her husband on *Jiwati*. There is no specified month for marriages among the Gonds, but she must return on *Jiwati*. In some places a marriage necklace (in Marathi, *garoli*; in Hindi, *pot*;) is bound; but this is learned from Hindus.

**Death.**—If the deceased had been rich, they purchase a new cloth; if poor, an old one is used for the purpose. They first bring the body out of the house, bathe it, and anoint it with turmeric, and then with ghee, and cover the limbs with a *langoti*. Then they lay it on a bamboo bier, and cover it with the cloth, and tie it with cords. Then the men carry it to



the place of interment, on a river's bank or in the jungle, and bury it, after having stripped it of every piece of cloth and laid a leaf of Palas or Rui (*Calotropis gigantea*). The face is kept upwards, head to south, the feet to north. Then they go to the river, bathe, and repair to a liquor shop and drink. The women have meanwhile cleaned the house; the neighbouring women bring bread, rice, &c. to it; and all the men who had gone to the funeral sit down to eat. On the spot where the deceased expired a basket is placed with rice, two roots of haldi, and one chicken, and a little flour is scattered on the ground, and all is covered up with a large basket all night. Next morning they open it up, and place the contents in an earthen vessel, along with butter, turmeric, and red lead, and one carries the whole over his shoulder with a hatchet. All the men of the village form the procession, and at the river anoint themselves with the turmeric and butter, and under a tree make a *thapna*, and on it offer a little heap of rice and red lead, asking the dead man, now deemed a god, to accept them. They then sacrifice a chicken. There the men remain, cook and eat. Men bring daru; and the women who had been cooking at home carry some of the victuals toward the same spot, and on the way, on a branch of *Calotropis* placed for the purpose, they throw some dal blat and daru and water, and ask the dead man to receive them; after which they return home. A messenger from the *thapna* now comes and carries off the provisions and daru, and the men feast at the tree; while the women do the same at the house. When the men return, they dine again. Then the co-religionists of the deceased bring daru, and dipping in it a branch of Nim tree, sprinkle the heads of the members of the family, and serve the whole male and female present with as many cups of daru as the deceased worshipped gods.

*This Note is ascertained to have been taken by Mr. Hislop at Nagpore.*

GONDS: 27TH SEPTEMBER, 1862.

Mänge Pardhán Sedam (4-god-worshipper) and Dubali Dholi, Maskola (7 god), from the Motibag. The Gawali dynasty ruled over this country. At Deogad and Nandhesur, near Girad, Chinnaji and Gondaji, two brothers, were the representatives when Bade (great) Row, originally of the Kangali tribe, and afterwards, for the reason afterwards given, made the head of a new tribe, was his Bhumnuk. His great god Pharsi Pen was set up at Jamb, 3½ koss above Deogad, on the Dewa River. In Mingshwar (i. e. beginning of the monsoon) this river was flooded and brought down many Kheir trees; all the inhabitants of Deogad went out to secure the spoils, and among others went the Bhumnuk. Others took the small trunks, but not so he. A large one came, and immediately he leaped upon it, but it eluded his grasp and floated up the river, he swimming after it. It stopped not till it came to Jamb, and there he brought it out to the bank, when it appeared very beautiful. At the sight the captor was overjoyed, saying, in his mind, that I will make out of it a splendid baton. At last, with a promise of Rs. 5 to a carpenter, he had made out of it a wooden sword (khanda). Going to a Jingar he made a similar promise for a scabbard, but fulfilled neither, as he was a poor man. Then off he went with the weapon under his arm to the Kachari of the Gawali king, and, after making salaam, stated that he came for service. On being asked how much salary he wanted, he replied 16 Kudus of rupees a month (1 Kudu = 10 seers, or 8 pailies). "What will you do for such a large salary? stay at home, and come when occasion requires." The Raja consented, and the rupees were duly given for six months, during which Bade Row built for himself a house. But one of the Raja's servants, who professed great friendship, discovered, on one occasion, when the sword was inadvertently laid on the ground out of its accustomed armpit, that it was of wood, and communicated his discovery to His Highness. The Raja said we will soon see; in 10 days is the Dusara. Let a five year old male buffalo be provided for the occasion, and let the Gond be appointed to cut off its head with his khanda. The poor man was sorely perplexed. How could he with his wooden sword accomplish such a feat. He could neither eat nor drink. The god Pharsi Pen, and Manko Rayetal's wife, appeared to him in a dream, told him to be of good cheer, to take his weapon at the same time with the others to the river, but to go higher up the stream to wash it, then to carry it home and worship it. The preliminaries over, he smeared a spot in his house with cowdung—set up on the chabutra the khanda. While engaged in the worship a shout from two men at the door of the angan reached him, calling him to come, as the buffalo was ready. He told them to tell the Raja he was in the middle of the ceremonies, and would come when they were finished. The Raja sent three more. The same reply. Then four, who were ordered to bring him by force. Now he called on his gods not to allow him to be dishonored: "O Adhalpen, Budhal Pen! O Pharsi Pen, Manko Rayetal! O 16 Satie! (who offered themselves on the funeral pile, when Pharsi Pen killed his three brothers, Subhadra, Kubhadra, and Lingobhan Pariyor,—the 16 being the mother of all, three wives of three, and the 12 daughters of Subhadra) be favorable to me." The answer was, "Why do you fear." "But what sign do you give of your favor?" "Draw your sword and you will see." He drew the sword and it flashed like lightning, at which he was blinded and prostrated on the ground. The gods, moreover, told him to inform the Raja that when he should lift his sword to kill the buffalo, the King should set 750 men with their matchlocks ready turned on him and discharge their bullets, otherwise Pharsi Pen would render all the women of the city barren.

## APPENDIX II.

*Note made by Mr. Hislop from information obtained from Captain Chapman.*

GONDS OF THE CHINDWARA DISTRICT: 1st NOVEMBER 1861.

Jawahir, a worshipper of five gods, stated to Captain Chapman that his divinities are,—Pharsi Pen, or Dula dewa; 2, Nurma; 3, Ghangrah (according to Captain Chapman), or Gangara; 4, Rayetal; and 5, Badialtal. Dula dewa is the god of the battleaxe, and superior to all the rest. He is worshipped once a year, about a month before the Holi. His worship continues fifteen days, or a month, according to the leisure or devotion of the worshipper, and is as follows. The head of the family leaves his house with an offering of flowers, fruit, or animals—i. e. sheep or fowls—to lay at the foot of the Saj tree, which is supposed to be inhabited by the god. If on their way they find the road busy, they return home without making the offering; if otherwise, they proceed. On arriving at the tree, the fruit is out in half, or the animal slaughtered, and a part offered with daru (spirits) to the god. The whole is then cooked, during which the officiating priest addresses the audience; and then he and the other Pardiāns eat what they want of the part that was offered with the daru; and if any remain, it is buried in the earth. The people, in like manner, eat and drink of what was not offered. The officiating priest never gets drunk on these occasions; but the non-officiating and the people are under less restraint. Nurma appears to be one of the Penates; his form is Ū, made of a piece of Hardua or Mundi wood. Four of such pieces of wood (to represent the minor gods) are fastened to a flat piece of iron, and suspended in a chaty (earthen pot) from the roof of the house. The worship of Nurma is celebrated four times in a year, and is as follows. The four pieces of wood are taken out of the chaty (earthen pot) and carried to any convenient tree: there the ground is plastered with cowdung, in the form of a square, of about four feet. The four pieces of wood are then laid upon the ground and covered with a new cloth, and two sucking pigs are brought, which are laid, with their feet tied, in front of the god; and the priest or Pardiān is sent for. On his arrival he opens the Shastras, and having read a portion, some ghee, or butter, and coarse sugar are burnt together in front of the idol. Then all the worshippers stand up, both male and female, and name the various gifts which they intend to present to the Pardiān,—cows, sheep, rupees, cloth, &c. They then take up the pigs and idols, and return to the house, outside of which they remain till one, who had been purposely left behind to plaster the floor and walls of the house with cowdung, comes out with a brass vessel containing water and 1½ rupees, and sprinkles the pigs, idols and worshippers. As the people are sprinkled they pass into the house; last of all comes the Pardiān, who receives the remaining water; and in order that none may be wasted, turns the vessel upside down, and the 1½ rupees fall into the priest's hands, and soon find their way into his pocket. In the centre of the house is a raised altar (chabutra), upon which five eggs are now broken, one cock, and the two sucking pigs slain, one coconut broken, one bottle of daru (spirits) poured, and five loaves cooked in oil, and a small quantity of rice placed. The four idols are now put in the middle, and covered with the blood of the victims. The priest breaks the besmeared bread, and hands it soaked in blood and liquor to each of the worshippers. He then repeats certain words, and removes the idols from the altar to the chaty (earthen pot) again, when they are suspended as before. All the company now take off the clothes they have worshipped in, and putting on other clothes, cook the offerings,—coconut, sucking pigs, fowls,—and men women and children all partake of the viands with a plentiful supply of liquor. The worship of the remaining three idols is celebrated at the same time, and with the same rites, as Dula dewa.

1, Dula dewa is represented by a battleaxe fastened to a tree; 2, Nurma, by a round piece of wood like an orange; 3, Gangara, by an iron chain of four links; 4, Rayetal, by an iron tiger about 3 inches in length, which is sometimes kept in the house, and sometimes in certain appointed places in the jungle; 5, Badialtal, also by an iron tiger, he being looked on as the brother of the last.

Digas are the bards among the Gonds. They play on a low-toned, wired instrument, called kinkree, with a horse-hair bow, and their music is accompanied by a recitation in honour of their gods; they wander about from house to house,—remaining two or three days in one place, and living on the bounty of their audience. The Pardiāns occasionally imagine themselves possessed of a demon. Captain Chapman's water-carrier, a Pardiān, a month ago, went to his house and took a handful of wheat, which he sowed in the middle of the house; in the centre of the wheat he put a new chaty of water, and over the chaty a lamp—the wick of which was so long that it burnt for nine days and nights. These nine days and nights the waterman appeared possessed—he jumped, he

danced and sang; but the demon allowed him to sleep near the wheat. At the expiration of the ninth day, the demon suggested that a lime should be fixed on the end of a sword, which the man had in his hand. The women put earthen pots of water and wheat upon their heads, and, dancing and singing, all went to the river and threw in the offering of the firstfruits. Whether this was an unusual possession, or whether it always accompanies the offering of the firstfruits, I cannot exactly find out.

### APPENDIX III.

*Note made by Mr. Hislop, from information obtained through Serajooddeen, a Native Christian, Inspector of Police.*

GONDS OF THE SEONEE DISTRICT: 26TH NOVEMBER 1861.

His informant was a seven-god worshipper—Bada dewa, Matiya, Sale, Palo, Sakal dewa, Gadawa, and Kham; Khatar Pen, and Khawariyal (Kodiyal). Three others were mentioned, as Dhanbai, Dhan-takoor, and Dhan Gopal. Khatar Pen and Khawariyal are represented by balls of wood, and Dhanbai and the other two by balls of iron. When Gonds die they are committed to Gadawa, who is the god of the dead, and takes care of them. Kham dewa is worshipped under a Saj tree. Chhota dewa, is represented by a little stool, with short legs, about 10 by 8 inches, of one piece of wood. There is offered to him a chicken, pig, shendur (red powder) and daru (spirits) but no sheep or goat; bukra (sheep) is offered only to the great god. Matiya dewa remains with the great god, and is like his Kotwal. They offer him a young pig. Sale is nearly equal with the great god, and sits with him on the same gaddi (cushion or throne). He is offered a she-goat. Gangara and Palo are offered a cow.

The Gond informant said. Our gods eat cow's flesh, and why should we not? Gadawa dwells in our houses. After performing the funeral ceremonies of the dead, in his name we commit them to his protection. He is represented by a chatty (earthen pot) with a little vermilion in it, and a lid, like a lamp, covering its mouth; it is hung up to the inside of the roof, and taken down by a man after bathing, when it is to be worshipped. Kham dewa is worshipped under a Saj tree, and similar offerings are made to Chhota dewa. Pharki Pen is not a dewa; he is pát or saint. Vows are made to him; and those who have them fulfilled, worship him; but all do not. Along with Chhota dewa there are two gods of wood, called Khawariyal and Khatar Pen, and three of iron, i.e. Dhanbai, Dhan-takoor, and Dan-gopal. Besides these, is a chain of iron, which is called Sakal dewa. On the day of Amawashya, I put it on after worshipping; then take it through the bazaar, which is held on Monday, with the sound of drums; and on the eleventh day, after worshipping it again, I will place it inside of Gadawa, which is suspended from the roof. Chhota Pen is the same as Sakal Pen; the symbol in some cases being a chain, in others an iron bangle. Hole Ray (Ray=King) is represented by a ball of wood; he is worshipped only by those who have cows. Bag dewa is a person killed by a tiger, and he is worshipped under that name by his family in the jungly districts around. Samra is a dead woman, and Doma is a dead man. They are also worshipped. We worship Maumátá as well. We don't worship Munjal; we commit him, like a dead body, to Gadawa. Durga remains near Khodi dewa.

We worship the great god twice a year—when the new rice comes in, and when oil is extracted from the Moha. Till worship is performed on these two occasions, we cannot eat the rice or use the oil. On these two occasions it is usual to fall at the feet of the Pardhán. Sale-Ghangara is the sign of the great god. The great god is represented by an iron spear, and these Gonds who do not possess this sign, worship him under a Saj tree. We must especially worship the great god, for if we do not, we shall suffer great calamities. Bhumka (Bhumuk) is the person who draws a line of protection round the village with charms, shuts the mouths of tigers. He is intelligent, acts as a physician, and casts out devils. There are twelve and a half castes—Ráj Gond, Pardhán, Khotowriya, Janwewala, Thakur, Kurri Gond, Gondhera, Thathiya, Dubarya, Panka, Nagarchi, Ojha, Bharya, Payam; which last is the half-caste. These do not intermarry, except the Ráj Gonds and Pardhans. In marriage we do not worship any but the great god, to whom we offer a fowl or goat. The Bhumuk officiates. Any clothes, &c., that had been worn by the dead; we do not keep in our house, but give to the Pardhans. We do not reverence Brahmins. We acknowledge the difference between sin and righteousness, and we believe that we must give an account of our sins after death.

## APPENDIX IV.

*Account of the Gonds of Hutta, in the Bhundara District, given to Mr. Hislop by Gajraj Sing, Zemindar.*

## GONDS OF THE BHUNDARA DISTRICT: DECEMBER, 1861.

In the village of Hiri, part of Gajrag's Zemindaree, there are three or four Gond houses. One Gond, named Dasaru, is of the Tekan tribe, and a worshipper of four gods; i. e. Budha, who is also called Gagara dewa; 2, Dula dewa; 3, Mahadewa; 4, Parbati. He says he does not know any Gonds who worship one, two, three, or eight gods, but he is acquainted with some who worship four, five, six, seven, and nine. Another Gond of Hiri, named Holee, is of the Seiyam tribe, and worships seven gods: 1, Budha, or Gagara; 2, Dula dewa; 3, Sakaliya dewa, 4, Nirra; 5, Parbati; 6, Mahadewa; and 7, Kalha, in whose name Hindu parents, in performance of a vow made when childless, used to precipitate their eldest son, when he was about ten years of age, from the top of the Mahadewa hills. He worships six of his gods every year, either on the Dewali in the month of Kartik, when rice is new, or if not then, on Tij or Akatij (i. e. the 3rd) in the month Weishak, when the crop of Mcha flowers is ripe. From this latter date, they begin to extract oil from these flowers. These are used as articles of diet by Lodhees, Ahirs (i. e. Gowars), and Gonds, &c.; but they are not so considered by Rajpoots, who simply burn the oil in their lumps. To Mahadewa, Holee offers a he-goat—to Parbati, a she one; to Dula dewa, as to Mahadewa; to Nirra, a pig. Budha, or the great god, is worshipped once in about three years. The ceremonies, including the offering of a cow, are performed at night, while feasting goes on during the day. If, in the interval between these triennial feasts, any unmarried man dies, he is reckoned among the gods, and on that occasion Budha is worshipped. A third Gond in Hiri is Kesari Pujari, a worshipper of four gods, which were enumerated as above, and of the Kumara tribe. There are two kinds of Kumara: one, that offers goats as well as cows; the other, to whom goats are an abomination; and if one should stray into their yards or compounds they throw away every chatty (earthen water pot). They offer only fowls, pigs, and cows.

*Marriage*—is celebrated in any month. In a flat dish, full of water, they put two grains of rice, and, naming a day for the marriage, see whether it is suitable by their sinking or going together. Then the bride goes about calling among her relatives, attended by six to twenty women singing songs; this lasts from eight to fifteen days, according as relatives are numerous and distant. Relatives give a little to the bride; after this she is anointed with haldi, and goes to the village of the bridegroom with parents, &c. Outside of the village they stop, and one sets up a spear in the village dunghill. They are now joined by the bridegroom and his party; and the young couple, standing on the dunghill, the lad takes an iron ring off his own right little finger and puts it on the lass', and strikes her on the back with his fist three times. All then proceed to bridegroom's father's house, where the women of both sides, standing in opposite rows, address each other in abusive songs. At night they feast; in the morning, the bride's relatives return home, leaving her.

The dead are buried at a distance from the village, but thāpnas (shrines) are erected, many together; four stones forming the sides of the thāpnas,

## APPENDIX V.

*Note made by Mr. Hislop in October 1862, from information obtained through Serujooddeen Native Christian.*

## GONDS OF THE CHANDA DISTRICT.

Gonds bury their dead with their faces up. The hearse may be placed towards any quarter of the heavens, but the west. Sons equally inherit; and if there be unmarried daughters they receive a share. If without offspring the nephews succeed. They swear by Buda Dewa; by sons, &c. He repeated a part of a song taken at Moharle, about Daka Dari Kesal, Sonlat Kesal, and Katikuti Kesal. Mention is made of a Shukurwar tank.

A Bhagat is one into whose body the Buda Dewa comes; in this state of inspiration he climbs the trees and brings down Buda Dewa, who near Chanda is called Pharaspen.


At Nagbhid marriage among the Raj Gonds is celebrated, after going round in the lane 4 times, by the bridegroom taking an iron ring from a finger of his right hand and putting it on the bride's. With the great toe of his left foot, he presses her foot. At Nawar-gaum, 4 coss south south-west of Chimur, it was related by a Raj Gond Bhumak, that the day before marriage the relatives worship the village gods as Marai, Bhangarai or Bhangara Bai (female) &c: there is a Bhangaram (male) also. The wife comes from one side and the husband from another and they both stand together in the akada (place of assembly). The bridegroom shuts his hand firmly on an iron ring. The bride shuts her hand equally firmly. Then he opens hers by force and puts the iron ring on the little finger of her right hand, after which they go to his house and drink together.

• When a person at Newergaum is killed by a tiger, he gives the relatives no rest, until they appease him with offerings: they go to a creeper named Phasi—present to it, by a Weidh, or pujari, (priest) dheep, vermilion, and kill a chicken, male or female, according to the sex of the person that had been killed, and bury it there, after which they go round the tree 5 times: The pujari then dismisses them, telling them not to look back (does he take out the chicken?). After all are gone, he repeats a mantra, (incantation) and with one blow of his hand breaks the creeper, and leaves, himself not looking back. For the protection of cattle Kolasur is worshipped by Marathas with vermilion only; but by Gonds who reckon him their deity, with a young cock and daru (spirits). At Nagbhid, according to Kato, a Raj Gond of 7 gods, there is a chain with 7 bells (gagan) of bell metal, according to the number of gods. This is kept in an earthen vessel and hung up by a rope round the neck or mouth to the bough of a tree. It is taken down once in one or two years, by the Bhagat, when worship is to be performed, and a goat or fowl offered. A kutha, or song, the beginning of which was taken down by Serajooden at Moharle, 18 miles north of Chanda, is about Chohan Raja, whose father was Jado Mulhari, Jado Mulhari's wife was Naga Moti Chohan Raja's wife was Maia Moti. Their daughter was Padmawanti, The Mohamedan Emperor of Delhi first sent a Bhat, who took the young lady's portrait, and on showing it to the Emperor, the latter was so smitten that he sent an army of Pathans like a cloud, to take her by force.

## APPENDIX VI.

*Note taken by Mr. Hislop in July 1856, from information obtained through Appaya Native Christian.*

### THE KURKUS.

Appaya made his enquiries near Asigad and Barul on the north-west of Nagpore. The Kurkus acknowledge that there is one invisible Supreme Being whom they call Bhagawan-gee:—perhaps having borrowed this opinion from the Hindus. But after reaping their crops of rice they sacrifice a goat, fowl &c., to Sultan Sakada who is supposed to have been some King among them in former times. Those at Asigad say that the Zemindars or Thakurs at the Mahadewa hills worship Shiwa for them, as well as themselves. When a man dies, his family, if in the rains, bury him, if at other seasons they burn his body and afterwards offer a goat, when they set up a rude wooden image, of the deceased near the village at a place appointed for the reception of all such representations. The image is about 2 feet above the ground of this shape: 

The deceased seems to be worshipped only the first year for protection.

For marriage 2½ days are required. On the first day the relatives of the bridegroom go to the bride's house and bring her to her intended husband's house. On the 2nd day they tie together the garments of the two and cause them to join hands and to run seven times round a mohwa tree after which they are conducted to the bower (mandap) prepared at the husband's house. Then they are reminded of their having been knotted together and that henceforth they must not be separated, after which all feast and drink, and one having lifted the husband and another the wife on their backs they dance.

Their employment is to cut down the jungle; with a bamboo stick to sow Kutki (pulse) on the hills; and with a plough to sow rice on the plains; and make tattles of bamboos.

All Kurkus are of one caste. They eat from the hands of Hindus, but not from Gonds or Mahars. They pound the kernels of mangoes and rub down the flowers of the mohwa, and make a gruel of each of them. This is an important part of their food. Daru, or arrack of the mohwa as usual among jungle tribes is very much drunk. They dress like Hindus and wear fewer ornaments than Gonds. The Gonds are generally the Patels of their villages and seem to be wealthier than they.

**Names of Kurku males.** Bonga, Bendu, Sukali, Rajaji, Tuta, Badagi, Ramsingh, Chhotu, Naru.

**Female.** Irma, Batro, Rajani, Budiya, Guji, Pandiya, Manjibakan and Bolan.

According to Buldewa the aborigines who live around Gawalgad, know Marathi better than Hindi. They have a Patel whose dress and armour are different from the rest, he wearing a wooden sword, one shoe, and a coat of rags of various colours. They will eat dead animals, and yet the Hindustanee Brahmans and Rajpoots who trade among them drink from their hands.

## APPENDIX VII.

*Note made by Mr. Hislop in April 1857, from information obtained through Appaya Native Christian.*

### THE MADES AND THE MARIAS.

Appaya met none of this tribe in Weiragad but in a village named Wadgaon to the east, where they live apart from Hindus. In the village just named there may be ten houses of the jungle people and ten or twelve of Hindus. But they are apt to be migratory as they find their crops not thriving or when death invades their habitations. They are supposed to extend from Weiragad to Kakair and Bustar.

They have broad faces and flatish noses and of the same stature as a middle sized Hindu. Appiah considers the Gonds he met in the north west of Chindwara taller than Hindus. The men wear no turband and in general only a dhotee, (round their loins) but when they go abroad they throw on any wasta (cloth) about their shoulders. They wear a brass or iron bangle and brass collar round their necks - they carry hatchets in their hands. The women wear a great many strings of beads; from 30 to 40; and at Channursi, they also adorn themselves with a string of pendent bells. Bangles, (4 or 5) on each hand, of zinc, a chain of the same metal is suspended from the hair and is attached at the ear to large boss that is stuck into the ear. The women are covered with a single cloth about 12 feet long which is thrown twice round their left shoulder and then covers their loins, but not found as among the Mharatta women. In the jungles the women wear only leaves. In every village there is a bathy for young men. They acknowledge the god of the Gonds called Padà Dewa or the great god who is inferior to the Supreme Being; also Bhawani and Banga Row. They do not seem to have any worship for the Supreme Being; but in honor of the great god, they go once a year into the jungle and under any kind of tree according to Appaya, they clean a spot with cowdung on which they offer a handful of rice burn *ral* (a kind of resin) and sacrifice a goat or fowl. A priest (*sendi mangi pujari*) of the great god goes round the buildings of a tract of country and asks the people on pain of cursing to give something as an offering for the great god, when each house gives about 2 or 3 annas. They carry sick people to Bhawani's temple which is placed on a *chabutra* (plat form) near a wall. From a transverse beam, which rests upon two uprights, there hangs a swing with a wooden box containing *kuku* (powder for woman i. e. Bhawani, making the mark on her forehead). This is covered up on the exposed side by a curtain. From each side hangs a chain of iron. Near it at one end is a lampstand. In front are iron rods one of which near the lamp is high. At the other end is a morchal [fan of peacock feathers]. Near the iron rods are wooden horses and horsemen. There is no idol in the cradle. They offer Bhawani a goat once a year with turmeric and *ral*. When a man is brought sick to the temple they place some turmeric and burn a lamp inside of the swing, and ask the goddess to make the sick man well.

On finishing the cutting of their crops, each family has a day of rejoicing, on which better food than usual is prepared, (their crops at Weiragad are of rice and jowari (millet) for which the ground is ploughed, they cut down and burn the jungles as among other tribes).

After a birth, the mother is separated for a month and treated as unclean—no one touches her and unless there are oldish daughters, she is obliged to cook for herself. When the period is ended her clothes are washed, and she is allowed to return to the family. The house consists of a mud wall with *chupper* (thatch).

Before marriage a man is sent to enquire about a bride. The parents of the bridegroom give for the bride, to her parents Rs. 10 or Rs. 20. The marriage which takes place between parties of the age of 16 to 20 is consummated in a day. In the morning about 7 a bower having been erected near the house of the bridegroom the two young people are led into it and made to stand up together, and from the top of the bower, dash on their heads a chatty (pitcher) of water. After which they put on dry clothes; when having been seated all the people put rice on their heads, and the marriage is completed by an exhortation from the parents. The whole day and night, they eat, drink and dance.

After a man is dead they kill and offer to the body a fowl. The corpse is then put on a tatty and placed on the shoulders of four young strong men. All the neighbours placing on the ground a handful of rice, call to mind their own dead forefathers, and turning to the corpse place on it some rice, remarking that now he has become god and adjure him, if death had come of god's will to accuse no one, but if death had been caused by witchcraft, to point out the guilty party. Sometimes it is said, there is such a pressure exerted on the shoulders of the bearers, that they are rushed forward and guided by the corpse to some house. The inmate is not seized at once, but if other three times the corpse returns after being taken some distance back, he is apprehended and expelled from the village. The corpse is then carried to a tree to which it is tied upright and burned. (Apya does not know about burying) Then they begin to collect money for a funeral feast which is celebrated in a year or 18 months, from the time of the cremation. Repairing to the spot where the body was burned, they and the neighbourhood surround it with a tatty, (grass screen) in which they stick wooden spears, while a flag is fixed to the tree, and at a chupper (thatched roof) built for the purpose, they sacrifice a fowl. Thereafter they return to the house of the deceased, and having killed a goat, &c., make a feast, and if the deceased was poor they continue for a day, if rich for three days with music and dancing. The dancing is performed by a string of men on one side and of women on the other, approaching and receding. On that occasion, it is no sin for a virgin to be guilty of fornication, though it is carefully forbidden at other times. Six or seven years after they carry a stone or any remaining bones of the deceased to his original village, and set up the one and bury the other. Then they offer and sacrifice, and feast the villagers; when they conclude that the deceased has been joined to or absorbed in the great god.

In making salutation the Mades say juwar; and seem to live at peace among themselves. They are hospitable to strangers, and honest, and never go into a man's house in his absence. In the hot weather they remain in villages, but at the commencement of the monsoon, they separate to their various patches of cultivation, where they live night and day. If a married woman is convicted of adultery, she is killed by her husband. Both husband and wife may marry again.

Names of men, Mangu, Bheia, Karya, Bhuriya, Lalu, Somiya, Hiriya, Kutmanji, Tengana, Lebudu, Nawalu, Dasaru, Tiya, Pakau, Warlu, Bursu, Newaru, Sonu.

Names of women, Rukmi, Lingi, Lidi Kali, Tomi, Mangi, Sukali, Masi, Langadi, Dumi, Semi.

Names of Marias on east frontier of Bustar supplied by Captain C. Elliot, from Bustar June 1857.

Men, Odhi, Gasiya, Magadu, Wakaru, Chirke, Mugul, Ramah, Gade, Boyal, Bodka, Kutha, Chirka, Surka, Judahal, Padaru, Sumaru, Dasuni, Sunal, Kadi, Dhodi, Hikal, Adharu, Jaliyal, Madhal, Badal, Kacharu, Lakunal, Gagaru, Bakal, Piehke, Dehia, Rupu, Malal, Gedi, Bikal, Gabada, Bira, Jhutki, Masial, Dorge, Mulal, Kodai, Chatu, Miral.

Women—Hinge, Judahi, Dukari, Rame, Gagade, Kani, Beishaki, Koeli, Ratnal, Rage, Sukadi, Kado.

The following information, regarding the marriage of the same Bustar people, was furnished with the above names. When they are going to celebrate a marriage, they sprinkle (assaye) on the goddess Mata, and the god Bhima and anoint them with oil and saffron which two last are carried from their deities to anoint the bride and bridegroom, who are then dressed in the usual coarse cloth of the country, and a yellow thread is tied round their wrist. Goats are killed and arrack is drunk, until the company are intoxicated. The bride and bridegroom also share in the liquor, Gondli songs are sung, accompanied with music. Arbours are constructed at the houses of both bride and bridegroom; and out of a vessel full of water hung up in the bride's arbour, water is sprinkled on the two and their clothes are tied together; and seven times they run round a pole erected in the mandawa (bower).

Description of the customs of the Mades as obtained by Virapa Venkatchalam, January 1858 from the Patel of Waigaum 4½ coss north of Adupalli (Arpeilli) who is a Made, though his people live more to the east.

Marriage among them does not take place till the age of maturity. The bridegroom is expected to give dowry to the parents of the bride, amounting sometimes to Rupees 20. At the marriage feast which lasts for four days, four pigs, two goats, rice, jowari, and daru (spirits) are consumed. There is much dancing among the boys and girls, to the sound of the tom-tom (drum). There is no bower, but the bridegroom and bride sit in the open air, near the bridegroom's father's door, surrounded by the spectators. Females, till their marriage, wear no covering over the upper part of their body.

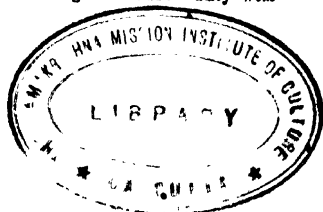
As soon as a person expires, his eyes are closed and his body washed, which is then carried to the jungle and fastened upright by three ropes to the trunk of a tree. Firewood is brought and the body is burned amid the weeping of the relatives and loud wailing of the others.

Some worship 7, some 6, some 5, some 4 gods. They have one great festival at the beginning of the monsoon before they sow their crops, when they repair to a hill on the top of which they set up stones in a row to represent the number of their gods, —dumb them with vermilion and present to them cakes, (puria) of riceflour, ghul (sugar) and ghi (clarified butter) on teak leaves, rice pulse and daru. They then kill a pig, a goat or sheep, and a cock, whose blood they sprinkle before their deities, and their bodies they take home along with the other offerings, to make merry at their homes. They then sow millet and maize.

Worship is performed before the marriage ceremony. In the morning at the door of the cow house, they set up a row of stones, which had been carefully washed, each about 4 inches high but one in the middle, to represent the great god being somewhat larger. They pass a thread round all, and put a sectarian mark (black) made of charcoal and oil. (Their own marks are of a white colour formed from a white stone rubbed down). A lota (brass pot) is placed in front of the big god into which each married woman drops four cowries. They offer bade (cakes of black mung, onion, ghi and salt,) rice, kill a hen, burn incense, and sprinkle water three times, when they retire to the house, the cowrie being the chief property of the chief man among them and the fowl being divided. At noon the marriage commences. Charcoal is mixed with a quantity of water and poured with a brass pot on the heads and bodies of the bride and bridegroom, after which they are dried and clean clothes being put on them, and the bridegroom having received from head man a dagger (katar) which he holds in his hand all the time from day to day, they are seated at the bridegroom's door with the corner of their garments knotted to each other and each receives a white mark on the forehead. Next, turmeric and water are mixed with lime in a brass plate, which is turned red by the lime and carried to the bride's three times as a present and thrown away on the road. The elder people are seated near, and music and dancing among the unmarried youths of both sexes are kept up beyond two or three hours. In the evening at the sound of the drum the people again assemble and a similar ceremony is gone through for a like period of time. Early next morning they assemble for similar purposes and before they part they have a meal together on pigs, &c., and daru (spirits). At noon when they assemble there is no repast or present; but in the evening and during the continuance of the marriage, all the people live at the expense of the bride's and bridegroom's parents.

The Mades have good features. They eat anything including beef. They reckon themselves higher than Gonds and will not allow Mahars to touch them as the Gonds do. Mades and Gonds don't eat from each others hands, the Gonds and Kolanis at Manikgad will do so.

Eight coss to north of Weiragad is a hill called Sonsari. The Zemindar of the district (January 1853 when we visited Weiragad) was Kuja Bapoo of the Halba tribe. The inhabitants are Mades, from whose hands Raj Gonds will not eat. In the Made villages east of Weiragad there are generally less than five houses one sometimes being a Gowali's. They wear cloth round the loins, and a roomal or kerchief.







## APPENDIX VIII.

### ADDENDUM.

*Note by Editor.*

WHILE this work was passing through the Press I have received a copy of Mr. E. G. Man's work on Sonthalia and the Sonthals. At the end of this work there is a brief Vocabulary of Sonthal words. Some of these are evidently of Sanskrit or Hindi origin. Others are evidently aboriginal. These latter do not at all correspond with the Gondi words as given in the present work. But some of them do correspond with the Muâsi words as given in the foregoing Vocabulary of the present work in the following instances:—

| ENGLISH. | SONTHAL. | MUASI. |
|----------|----------|--------|
| Nose     | Mu       | Mu     |
| Ear      | Lutur    | Lutur  |
| Hair     | Up       | Op     |
| Belly    | Lai      | Lai    |
| Star     | Ipil     | Epal   |
| Fire     | Sengel   | Singal |
| Water    | Da       | Da     |
| House    | Ora      | Uru    |
| Dog      | Seta     | Sita   |

These are important points of similarity. On the other hand there are some words of importance regarding which no coincidence is to be found.

So far as I can make out, there does not seem to be any resemblance whatever between the Sonthal language and the Gondi in this part of India. Indeed it is to be expected that if the Sonthali resembles the Muâsi to any extent, it could hardly have any affinity with the Gondi, which is a different language.

Mr Pandurang who at my request has been good enough to examine the point further, reports as follows.

“ So many of the Sonthal words resemble the Muâsi, that I should suppose that the Sonthals and the Muâsis must either have originally formed one tribe, or else must subsequently have had intercourse with each other. After comparing the Sonthal Vocabulary with the Gondi I should infer that the Gonds and the Sonthals must have been distinct and separate aboriginal tribes.”

R. T.







